Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642 #18

EAGLE LINE
91-610
MADE IN U.S.A.
NATIONAL BLANK BOOK CO., INC. HOLYOKE, MA 01040

W Index

Wadsworth, Christopher
Waite, John
Walker, William
Wall, David Sr.
Warburton,
Wardell, William
Warner, Andrew
Warren, Nathaniel
Washington
Waterman, Thomas
Webber
Webster, John
Weeks
Wells, Thomas
Wentworth, William
West, Francis
West, Nicholas
Weston, Edmund
Whatlock
Wheeler, Dominick
Wheldon, Gabriel
Whitcomb, John
White, Alexander
White, Robert
White, Nicholas
White, Thomas
White, William
Whitmore, Francis
Whitney, John
Whitney, Thomas
Whittemore, Thomas
Whittier, Richard

CHRISTOPHER^1 WADSWORTH - b. ; d. 1677 or 78 (Virkus -7)
m. - Grace Cole, dau. of
b. ; d. 1688?

Ø in the "Lion" arr. at Boston 16 Sept. 1632; liv. Duxbury; Rep. in 1666 & 1667. His will dated 31 July 1677; her will dated 13 Jan. 1687, proved 13 June 1688. He became freeman 1633; in 1636 he was chosen to be 1 of 8 to revise the ordinances of Plymouth Colony.
Dep.; selectman; rep.; Constable; surveyor (Virkus -7)

4 Children: (Order?)

1. Samuel^2 - b. 16__ - Duxbury, Mass.; d. Apr. 1676 KBI, at Sudbury, Mass.
m. - Abigail Lindall, dau.of James & Mary( ) Lindall
b. ; d. 1687

Rem. abt. 1656 to Milton, Mass. (then a part of Dorchester).

7 Children:

Ebenezer^3	- b. 1660	; m. Mary ?	-	4 ch.
Christopher^3	b. 1661	; d. 1687, unm.		
Timothy^3	- b. 1662	; m. Susana Cocke	-	4 ch.
John^3	- b. 1664	; m. Elizabeth Vose	-	12 ch.
Joseph^3	- b. 1667	; m. Hannah ?	-	4 ch.
Benjamin^3	- b. 1669/70	; m. Ruth Boardman	-	s.p.
Abigail^3	- b. 1672	; m. Andrew Boardman	-	

2. Joseph^2 - b. abt. 1636 ; d. 1689
m.(1) 1655 - Abigail Wait, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

6 Children:

Samuel^3	- b.	; m. ? Hunt	-	1 son
Joseph^3	- b.	; m. Lydia Brown	-	3 ch.
Elisha^3	- b.	; m. Elizabeth Wiswell	-	7 ch.
Mehitable^3	- b.	;		
Ruth^3	- b.	;		
Bethia^3	- b.	;		

3. *John^2 - b. 1638 (q.v.)

4. Mary^2 - b. ; bef. 1707$_2$ - prob. 1693 - 4$_1$
m. abt. 1659 (as 2d w.) - Henry^2 Andrews, s.of Henry^1 & Mary( )Andrews
b. abt. 1629; d. bet. 7 Apr.-1 May 1676 KBI, Taunton, Mass.
m.(1) abt. 1652 - Hannah Street, dau.of Rev.Nicholas Street
1 dau. Hannah - m.(1) Isaac Negus - 1 son
m.(2) Wm. Corbett -

Andrews
5 Children:

Henry^3	- b. abt. 1660	; m. 17 Feb. 1685/6 Mary^2 Deane (Walter)	-	1 dau. ?
		m.(2) 4 July 1688 Mary Williams (dau. of Samuel)	-	7 ch.
Mary^3	- b. abt. 1663	; m. Joseph Richmond	-	9 ch.
Grace^3	- b. abt. 1665/6	; m. Abel Burt	-	7 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. abt. 1668/9	; m. Joshua^2 Tisdale	-	9 ch.
Mehitable^3	- b. abt. 1671	; m. Samuel Richmond	-	5 ch.

JOHN^2 WADSWORTH - b. 1638, ?Duxbury, Mass.; d. 15 May 1700, "about 62 years"
m. 25 July 1667 - Abigail^2 Andrews, dau. of Henry^1 & Mary(   )Andrews
b. 1646/7, Taunton; d. "midnight betwixt 24 and 25 Nov. 1723", ae 76, at Duxbury, Mass.

Lived & died on paternal homestead. He was a Deacon for many years.

11 CHILDREN:

1. Mary^3 - b. 18 Sept. 1668 ; d. 9 May 1741, in 73rd yr. (g.s.)
m. - Aaron^3 Soule, son of John^2 & 2nd w. Esther(Nash)(Sampson) Soule; b. abt. 168? ; d.

2 Children:

Christopher - bap. 28 May 1699;

Rachel - b ; m. ? Magoon -

2. Abigail^3 - b. 25 Oct. 1670, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 15 Jan. 1744, in 75th yr., Middleboro (acc. to G.S.)
m. 28 Dec. 1693, in "Middleborough" - Jacob Thomson, son of John & Mary^2 (Cooke) Thomson; b. 24 Apr. 1662, Barnstable, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1726, in 65th yr., Middleboro, Mass.

10 Children:

Jacob	- b. 17 Apr. 1695	; m. Elizabeth(Tilden)Holmes	- 3 ch.
Abigail	- b. 24 Feb. 1697	; m. Jonathan Packard	-
Mercy	- b. 13 Oct. 1699	; m. Nehemiah Bennett	-
John	- b. 19 Mar. 1701	; m. Joanna Adams	- 2 ch.
Lydia	- b. 22 Apr. 1703	; m. John Packard	-
Barnabas	- b. 28 Jan. 1705	; m. Hannah Porter	- 14 ch.
Esther	- b. 18 Feb. 1707	; m. Ebenezer Bennett	-
Hannah	- b. 9 Mar. 1709	; m. Ebenezer Reed	-
Mary	- b. 19 May 1711	; m. Reuben Thomson	- 5 ch.
Caleb	- b. 4 Nov. 1712	; m. Abigail Crossman	- 8 ch.

3. John^3 - b. 12 Mar. 1671/2 ; d. 3 May 1750, ae 78 - 1 - 21
m.(1) 25 June 1704 - Mercy Wiswall, dau. of Rev. Ichabod & Priscilla^2(Pabodie) Wiswall; b. 4 Oct. 1680 ; d. 12 Nov. 1716, ae 36
m.(2) 4 Apr. 1718, at Boston - wid. Mary (   ) Verdie, dau. of   ; and wid. of
b. abt. 1684 ; d. 20 July 1742, ae 58 (g.s.)

5 Children: (by 1st wife)

John^4	- b. 24 May 1706	; m. Mary Alden	- 4 ch.
Uriah^4	- b. 5 July 1708	; d. 29 Apr. 1784	
Dorathy^4	- b. 25 June 1710	; m. Joseph Bartlett	- 7 ch.
Ichobod^4	- b. 3 May 1712	; m. Anne Hunt	- 7 ch.
Peleg^4	- b. 29 Aug. 1715	; m. Susanna Sampson	- 10 ch.

1 Child: (by 2nd wife)

Mary^4	- b. 19 July 1721	; m. Elisha Phillips	- 4 ch.

4. *Lydia^3 - b. 13/23 Feb. 1678/9 ; d. 26 May 1756, ae 77-3-3 yrs. mo. days
m. 25 Apr. 1700 - Jonathan^2 Peterson, son of John^1 & Mary^2(Soule)Peterson
b. 16__, ?Duxbury; d. 1745

6 Children:

John	- b. 22 Aug. 1701	; m. Ruth^4 Delano	- 13 ch.
Hopestill	- b. 20 Jan. 1703/4	; m. Joshua Delano	- 12 ch.
*Jonathan	- b. 20 Sept. 1706	; m. Jael^5 Dillingham	- 6 ch.
Alice	- b. 1708?	; m. 1727 Aaron^4 Soule, Jr.	- ?
Reuben	- b. 8 Apr. 1710	; m.(1) Rebecca Simmons m.(2) Elizabeth Whittemore	- 12 ch. - 2 ch.
Lydia	- b. abt. 1713	; m. 1733 Aaron^4 Soule, Jr.	- ?9 ch.

5. Grace^{3} - b. ?1679 ; d. 25 Nov. 1757, Duxbury, Mass.
m.(1) - William^{3} Sprague, s.of John^{2} & Ruth^{2}(Bassett)Sprague
b. abt. 1658; d. 25 Nov. 1712, drowned by upsetting of whale boat.
m.(2) 25 Dec. 1723 - Josiah Wormall, of Duxbury, son of
b. ; d.
4 Children: (by 1st husb.)
Ruth - b. 22 Feb. 1701/2; m. Samuel Keen - 6 ch.
Zerviah - b. 10 Dec. 1704 ; m. Nathaniel Chandler - 7 daus.
Jethro - b. 30 Nov. 1709 ; m.(1) Patience Bartlett - 2 ch.
m.(2) Bethiah(Sprague)Cushing or Curtis
Terah - b. 17 Feb. 1711/12; m. Love ? - ?1 dau.

6. Hannah^{3} - b. ; d. "night following the 6th Day of February Anno 17$^{32}_{33}$ "
m. 9 Feb. 1698, at Duxbury - Benjamin^{2} Peterson, son of John^{1} & Mary^{2}(Soule) Peterson; b. 1670; d. 11 Feb. 1760, ae 90y - 5m.
? Children:
Jacob - b. 22 Feb. 1710/11; m. Mary ? - 1 son

7. Sarah^{3} - b. ; d.
Non compos mentis.

8. Christopher^{3} - b. 15 Mar. 1685 ; d. bef. 1748
m. 19 Feb. 1713/14 - Mehitable Wormall, dau.of Josiah & Patience(Sherman) Wormall; b. abt. Dec. 1695; d.
4 Children:
Christian^{4} - b. 5 Feb. 1714/15; m. Blaney Phillips - 9 ch.
Abigail^{4} - b. 17 Feb. 1717/18; m. Joseph Russell - 4 ch.
Christopher^{4} b. 12 Jan. 1721 ; m. Mercy ? - 4 ch.
Zenobe^{4} - b. 24 Apr. 1723 ; m. Nathaniel Bartlett - 4 ch.

9. Ichabod^{3} - b. Mar. 1687 ; d. 1 Aug. 1746
m. 10 Feb. 1720 - Margaret Marshal, dau.of
b. ; d. 1773
m.(2) - Samuel Foster, son of
b. ; d.
8 Children:
Joseph^{4} - b. 14 Dec. 1720 ; d. 20 Mar. 1721
Sarah^{4} - b. 20 Feb. 1722 ;
Mercy^{4} - b. 17 Sept. 1724 ; m. Briggs Alden - 9 ch.
Daniel^{4} - b. 28 Sept. 1726 ; d. 12 Sept. 1730
Eunice^{4} - b. 27 Nov. 1727 ; m. Joseph Tubbs - 5 ch.
Hannah^{4} - b. 6 Dec. 1732 ;
Benjamin^{4} - b. 1 Dec. 1735 ; m. Luna Wadsworth - 11 ch.
Lydia^{4} - b. 18 Oct. 1736 ;

10. Hopstill^{3} - b. ; d. 25 Mar. 1773, in 86th yr., Lebanon, Conn.
m. 20 May 1707/8 in Duxbury - William^{4} Brewster, s.of William^{3} & Lydia (Partridge) Brewster; b. 4 May 1683; d. 26 Dec. 1768, in 87th yr., Lebanon, Conn. (g.s.)
7 Children:

(see p.4)

Oliver - b. 16 July 1708-9; m. Martha Wadsworth - 2 ch.
Ichabod - b. 15 Jan. 1710/11; m. Lydia Barstow - 8 ch.
Naomi - b. 1712-13; prob. d. y.
Elisha - b. 29 Oct. 1715 ; m. Lucy Yeomans - 12 ch.
Seth - b. 20 Dec. 1720; m.(1) Jerusha Ware - ? s.p.
m.(2) Eunice Mann - 3 sons
m.(3) Hannah Carter - 2 ch.
Lot - b. 25 Mar. 1723 ; m. Lucy Reed - 1 son
Huldah - b. 20 Feb. 1725/6; m. John Gould - 3 ch.

11. Mercy^3 - b. ; d.

(Plymouth County Probate Records - p. 20 [17])

Will of Grace Wadsworth, widow, dated Jan. 13, 1687, proved June 13, 1688, "being in dayly expectation of my dissolution by reason of old age & the many infirmities usually attending."

To son Joseph Wadsworth a Dutch Kettle;
" his wife wearing apparel;
" children of my son Samuel Wadsworth deceased, £5 to be equally divided among them;
" dau. Mary Andrewes widow;
" grandson John Wadsworth 5s;
" grandaughters Mary and Abigail Wadsworth;
" son John Wadsworth, who is to be executor. Witnessed by Benjamin Bartlett & John Sprague.

Source: 1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
2. Ancestral Landmarks of Plymouth (W. T. Davis - 1883)
3. Brewster Genealogy - Vol. I (Emma C. B. Jones - 1908)
4. Colonial Families, USA - Vol. III (George N. MacKenzie - 1912)
5. Desc's. of Wm. Sherman of Marshfield (Mary Lovering Holman - 1936)
6. " " John Thomson of Plymouth (Charles H. Thomson - 1890)
7. Early Mass. Marriages - Vol. II? (Frederic W. Bailey - 1900)
8. Families of the Pilgrims - "John Alden" (Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Desc's.)
9. Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield (Benjamin Apthorp Gould - 1895)
10. Gen'l. Advertiser - Vol. 1 (1898)
11. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
12. History of Milton, Mass. (A. K. Te$\overset{a}{e}$le - 1887)
13. History of Sudbury, Mass. (A. S. Hudson - 1889)
14. History of Taunton, Mass. (S. H. Emery - 1893)
15. Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records (1969)
16. Memorial of Marshfield (Marcia Thomas - 1854)
17. N. E. H. G. R. - Vol. 7
18. Pembroke, Mass., Vital Records (1911)
19. Richmond Family (Joshua B. Richmond - 1897)
20. Savage's Geneal. Dict. - Vol. IV
21. Wadsworth Family in America (Horace A. Wadsworth - 1883)
22. Waterman Family - Vol. 1 (Donald Lines Jacobus - 1939)

Waite

John Waite - b.
- d.
- m. - Mary Belding

Ch.
Martha Waite - m. as 2d w. of Nathaniel^3 Hawks
b. 20 Feb. 1706 10 Aug. 1738

Sarah Waite - b.
m. as 2d w. of Richard^3 Kimball (John^2)
b. 22 Sept. 1665
m. (1) Lydia Wells - 7ch.

Sarah Waite - b.
d.
m. - John Belding

Ch.
Hannah Belding - m. abt. 1727 - 1st wife of Nathaniel^3 Hawks
b. 14 May 1703

Lois Waite - b.
d.
m. - Paul^4 Hawks

? Ch.

Mary Waite - b.
d.
m. - Ebenezer Wells

? Ch
Thomas Wells - b. 25 Sept. 1693 Hatfield, Mass.
m. Sarah^3 Hawks

Abigail Wait - m. abt. 1655
1st w. of Joseph^2 Wadsworth
b. abt. 1636 ? Duxbury

---

vikes - Vol. 1

Capt. John Wait (Wayte) b. ca. 1618 d. 1693

? from Eng. prob. in the "Susan and Ellen" - 1638
early settler at Malden, Mass.

In Mar. 1647-48, the colony allowed him £4 18s. "for his writing one booke of the lawes and for finding paper for both bookes" (this was the ms. of the celebrated Mass. Laws of 1648, compiled and perfected by Joseph Hills, his fa.-in-law; the first civil and religious affairs of Malden.

Succeeded Joseph Hills in Ho. of Deps. 1666, rep. the town 18 yrs.

Commanded a co. in active service during K. P.'s War;
With others was chosen to prepare papers for the agents in Eng. 1681-2; rec'd a nomination for the magistracy, 1683

m. Mary - dau. of Joseph Hills & Rose (Clarke) Hills
b. d. 1674

William^1 Walker – b. (?) 1620, England
d. 1654/5 (LCH) "at an advanced age" will proved 1703
m. 25 Jan. 1654 (Ply. Col. Rec.) at Eastham – Sarah^2 Snow
dau. of Nicholas^1 and Constance^2 (Hopkins) Snow
b. ~~c.~~ ? 1632 (LCH) 1641 ; d. aft. 8 July 1668 Eastham (LCH)

Rec'd. grant of land 1636, rec. gr. of land in Hingham 1639 (LCH) among 1st settlers of Hingham, Mass. ; Rem. to Eastham
Probably the William Walker ae 15 mentioned in Savage's Gleanings
with Richard ae 24, James 15 + Sarah 17 embarking for New England in
the "Elizabeth" in April 1635 – Propounded 8 June 1655 and
admitted to Freedom 3 June 1656 at Eastham (LCH) A Surveyor of Highways
1668, '69, '78 and '79 and constable in 1682.

see [illegible] widow [illegible]

Tradition says he lived on the North bank of the Great Pond, about
500 yds. west of his father-in-law Nicholas Snow.

6 Children

1. John^2 ② – b. 24 Nov. 1655 ; d. with 3 others was killed in the Indian assault upon Eastham 1676.
*ICLG H,66 #32 says "d. at Rehoboth under Capt. Pierce 26 Mar. 1676"
2. William^2 ③ – b. 12 Oct. 1657 ; d. infancy* bef. 16 Aug. 1659
3. William^2 ④ – b. 2 Aug. 1659 ; d. Jan. 1743-4 (Res. Eastham)
m.

4 Ch.

1. William^3 ⑧ – b. 1692 or 3 ; d. 15 Feb. 1780 in 88th yr. will made 1772 – proved Mar. 1780
m. 24 Oct. 1717 – Anne Young
Had 5 sons + 4 daus. acc. to Eastham Rec. ; His will gives the names of only 3 sons, & 2 daus. (m.)

(ch. 5th gen. Margaret, Susanna, Priscilla, Elkins)

Ch. ⑳ Susanna^4 (m. 1) Elkins Snow) (m. 2) Jonathan Collins) – 3 daus, 1 son ? liv. 1772
㉑ Priscilla^4 (m. Silvanus Cole) – 6 ch. liv. 1772
㉒ Nathaniel^4 (m. Miriam Hatch) – ? s.p. d. bef. 1772
㉓ Hannah^4 – ? unm. d. bef. 1772
㉔ Anne^4 – prob. d. in youth d. bef. 1772
see p. 3 ㉕ Andrew^4 – (m. 1) Sarah Doane – 4 ch. m. 2) Dorcas Paine – 5 ch. liv. 1772
see p. 4 ㉖ William^4 – m. Hannah Hinckley – 4 ch. liv. 1772
see p. 4 ㉗ David^4 – m. Thankful Brown – 1 son d. bef. 1772
see p. 4 & 5 ㉘ Eleazer^4 – m. Sarah Snow – 4 sons 6 daus rem. to Maine liv. 1772

2. Mehetable^3 ⑨ – b.
m. Pub. 25 Mar. 1721 – John Knowles
3. John^3 ⑩ – b. d. will made 1754 proved 30 Feb. 1760
see p. 5 m. + had 6 ch.
Res. in Eastham – the part which is now Wellfleet
4. Susanna^3 ⑪ – b.
m. 7 June 1716 Jonathan Collins

2-

4. Sarah^2 ⑤ - b. 30 July 1662; prob. d. unm.; not ment. in fa's will (1703)

5. Elizabeth^2 ⑥ - b. 28 Sept. 1664; prob. d. unm.; called by maiden name in fa's. will

6. Jabez^2 ⑦ - b. 8 July 1668; d. 1742 will made 11 July 174- & proved Oct. 1742
Inventory £13, 10, 3
m. - Elizabeth ?
Res. Eastham
8 ch.

1. Richard^3 ⑫ - b. 12 June 1695; liv. 1741 or '42 res. Eastham, that part now Orleans
m. -
ch. 2 sons & 1 dau acc. to Eastham Rec.
㉟ Elizabeth^4 - b. 20 Sept. 1722
㊱ Nathaniel^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1724/5
㊲ Matthew^4 - b. 12 Sept. 1727

2. Rejoice^3 ⑬ - b. 13 May 1697
m. 9 Nov. 1732 - Joseph Lever of Plymouth

3. Mary^3 ⑭ - b. 14 Sept. 1699
m. 9 or 19 Mar. 1748 - John Berry of Yarmouth

4. Jeremiah^3 ⑮ - b. 17 Sept. 1702; d. 174- & bef. Oct. 1742
m. pub. 12 Sept. 1724 - Esther Tomlin who survived him
ch. 3 sons & 1 dau (names given by a grandson)

#32 rem. to Harwich where he res. & d. there in 1734
a desc. of bro. Jonathan Walker - well-known abolitionist, native of Harwich, d. in Michigan

㊳ Jeremiah^4 - b. d. 1811 will made 1807 - presented 22 Oct. 1811
m. 1) 19 Apr. 1756 Elizb. Small of Harw.
m. 2) 11 Jan. 1810 Rebecca Gould of Harw. who d. abt. 1820
ch.
(82) Jedidah^5 m. Isaac Eldredge - 10 ch.
(83) Philena^5 d. y.
(84) Benjamin^5 m. Thankful Robbins - 8 ch. see P. 7
(85) James^5 m. Mary Cahoon - 3 sons 5 daus
(86) Jeremiah^5 m. 1) Lydia Small - 5 ch. dau of Elijah & Bereniah (Godfrey) S.
m. 2) Mrs Polly (Allen) Phipps dau of John of Harw.
m. 3) her sister Mrs. Susanna (Allen) Hunt " "
(87) Seth^5 m. Mercy Bassett - 7 ch.

㊴ Benj.^{4} - d. 1816 abt. 90 see p. 6
m. ? Marsylvia or Sylvia Keith
9 ch.
㊵ James^4 - d. ae 8 or 9 yrs.
㊶ Betsey^4 - m. Nathaniel Eldredge of Harw. & had ch.

5. Mercy^3 ⑯ - b. Nov. 1704 - liv. 1742
m. 3 Jan. 1733 Nathaniel Smith of Harwich

6. Jabez^3 ⑰ - b. res. Eastham 1743 P'town after 1748
m. July 1748 - Sarah Atwood of P'town
ch.
㊷ Jabez^4 b. 7 Dec. 1749 d. unm. P'town adm. on est. 23 Jan. 1799
㊸ James^4 - b. 5 Dec. 1752 perh. d. early or left P'town bef. 1799
㊹ Joanna^4 - b.
m. David Young - 1 dau. Joanna$^+$?

7. Sarah^3 ⑱ - b.
m. 7 Aug. 1729 as 2d wife of Nathaniel Higgins - 2 sons

8. Patience^3 ⑲ - b.
m. 15 Oct. 1747 William Chase, in Harwich

㉟ Ch. of Andrew^4 (William^{3-2-1}) Walker

1. Anna^5 ㊺ – b. 23 Mar. 1756; d. ae. 90 yrs. Res. Eastham
m. pub. 1 Mar. 1777 Josiah Linckhornew (called Lincoln since 1810)
8 ch. all lived to be over 50 yrs. of age
Joshua^6, Dawson^6, Doane^6, Andrew W.^{6}, Josiah^6 unm.
~~Josiah~~ Anna^6, Dorcas^6 unm., Sarah D.^{6} unm.

by 1st m.

2. Nathaniel^5 ㊻ – b. 25 Nov. 1757; d. at sea it is supposed.
engaged to a young lady in Bermuda when last heard from

3. Joshua^5 ㊼ – b. 11 July 1759; d. at sea unmarried

4. Sarah^5 ㊽ – b. 24 May 1761; d. 14 June 1761

5. Sarah^5 ㊾ – b. 20 Oct. 1763; d. 1844
m. Mar. 1814 as 4th wife of Elkanah Linnell of Orleans
No ch.

6. Peter^5 ㊿ – b. 23 Dec. 1764; d. Feb. 1837 a blacksmith res. Eastham
m. 1) Pub. 17 Oct. 1789 – Abigail Brown of Truro
11 ch. (3 sons & 8 daus)
m. 2) abt. 1831 – Mrs. Susanna (Knowles) Thomas
ch.
(97) Hannah^6, d.y.; (98) Diana^6 m. David Brown; (99) Sarah^6 m. Carmi Higgins; (100) Hannah C.^{6} m. Heman Linnell
(101) Mercy^6, d.y.; (102) John^6 d. inf.; (103) Peter B.^{6} d. at sea; (104) Mercy^6 m. Joseph Nickerson
(105) Ruth^6 m. Wm. Smith; (106) John^6 m. Hannah Linnell; (107) Abigail^6 d. inf.

by 2nd m.

7. Mercy^5 (51) – b. 3 Jan. 1770; d. 5 Jan. 1816
m. Pub. 26 Apr. 1794 – Benjamin Higgins of Eastham
10 ch. John W. m. Mary S. Taylor; Elkanah m. Hannah King; Dorcas m. Capt. Barnabas Higgins
Ben m. Hannah Higgins; Phebe H. m. Samuel S. Taylor; Andrew W. m. Rebecca Atkins;
Bartlett m. Lucy Higgins; Anna J. D. m. James Chapman Jr.; Justus m. L. Hickman
Mercy m. Franklin Smith

8. Andrew^5 (52) – b. 3 Jan. 1771; d. at sea unm.

9. John^5 (53) – b. 16 Oct. 1775; d. at sea 1797? unm.

(4) children of William^4 (Wm.$^{3-2-1}$) Walker + Hannah (Hinckley) Walker

1. Priscilla^5 – b. 19 Feb. 1759
(54) m. Pub. 9 May 1778 – John Mayo of Eastham
12 ch.

2. Hannah^5 – b. 9 Sept. 1762
(55) m. Pub. 10 Jan. 1801 – David Snow of Orleans
No ch.

3. David^5 – b. 19 Apr. 1765; d. 1842 in West Boylston where he rem. in 1814
(56) m. Susannah Higgins, dau. of Elkanah d. 1826
10 ch.
(108) James S.^{6}, drowned at sea ae 12; (109) Lydia^6; (110) Priscilla^6 m. Vickery Baker; (111) William^6 m. Ma Rugg
(112) John K.^{6} d. ae ca 28; (113) Nathaniel^6; drowned ae abt 2; (114) Jedidah m. Asa Rice; (115) David^6 d. ae abt 19
(116) Sylvanus^6 m. Caroline M. Reed dau. of William; (117) Susanna^6 d. unm.

4. Phebe^5 – b. 21 Apr. 1773; d. 1816
(57) m. Pub. 5 Nov. 1796 to Joseph Linkhorne (Lincoln) of Eastham son of Joseph + Anna
9 ch.

(1) Child of David^4 (William^{3-2-1}) Walker + Thankful (Brown) Walker

1. David^5 – b. 6 Feb. 1759 thought to have rem. to Maine
(53)

(10) ch. of Eleazer^4 (Wm.$^{3-2-1}$) Walker + Sarah (Snow) Walker

1. Aaron^5 – b. 14 Sept. 1761 d. 30 Nov. 1764
(59)
2. Zebiah^5 – b. 25 Sept. 1763; d. 28 Nov. 1826
(60) m. Mar. 1790 – Col. Andrew Grant Res. Hampden, Maine
3 ch. Daniel m. Ruth Thompson; Lucy m. William H. Reed; Ruth m. Daniel Smith

twins
3. Rachel^5 – b. 5 Aug. 1765; d. 1840
(61) m. abt. 1777 – Eleazer Webber a farmer res. Hermon, Maine
10 ch. Sally; Betsey; Polly; Eleazer; Daniel; Rachel;
Isaac; Louisa; Maria; Lucy twins
4. Susanna^5 – b. 5 Aug. 1765; d. 1835 res. Augusta, Me.
(62) m. Eliphalet Perkins
8 ch. Nath'l.; Eliphalet; Eunice; Benj.; Jerusha; Charity; Zebiah; + Lydia.

5. Aaron^5 – b. 12 Oct. 1767 Eastham; d. 27 Sept. 1836 ae 69 rem. to Maine
(63) m. 12 Sept. 1793 – Betsey Knowles dau. of Freeman
12 ch. see p. 5

WEBSTER

WARREN

ch. of Aaron^5 (Eleazer^4, Wm.$^{3-2-1}$) Walker
(118) Sarah^6; (119) Charlotte^6 d. inf.; (120) Charlotte^6; (121) Freeman^6 d. inf.; (122) Zeruah^6;
(123) Ruth^6; (124) Betsey^6; (125) Paulina^6; (126) Ursula^6 d. ae 16; (127) Esther M.^{6};
(128) Amasa K.^{6}; (129) Mehitable^6

6. Lucy^5 - b. 6 Oct. 1769; d. 1772
(64)

7. Eleazer^5 - b. 16 Oct. 1771; prob. d. y.
(65)

8. Lucy^5 - b. 20 Oct. 1773 — lived Hampden, Me. & rem. to Chicago, Ill.
(66) m. Elijah Wentworth
2ch. +? Elijah, Hiram + sev. b. in Illinois

9. Benjamin^5 - b. 2 Nov. 1775; d. 23 Apr. 1848 ae 72 yrs.
(67) m. Ruth Knowles, dau. of Freeman & Sus. of Betsey
res. Hampden, Me.
9 ch.
(130) Thad^6; (131) Velinta^6; (132) Abigail^6; (133) Aaron^6; (134) Susan^6 unm.;
(135) Sarah^6; (136) Lucy^6; (137) Ephraim^6 d. y.; (138) Minerva^6 d. unm.;

10. Jerusha^5 - b. 21 Oct. 1778; d. 1852 — Res. Hermon, Me.
(68) m. Samuel Cone of Mercer, Maine
No. ch.

⑥ ch. of John^3 (Wm.$^{2-1}$) Walker
1. Samuel^4 - b.
㉙ m. 1) pub. 23 Jan. 1741/2 Rebecca Freeman dau. of Samuel
9ch.
m. 2) Mrs. Sarah (   ) Hopkins
3ch.
12ch.
(69) Samuel^5 - b. 22 Nov. 1743; d. 1 May 1744
(70) Mercy^5 - b. 22 Oct. 1744; pub. Nov. 1764 - Joseph Pepper of E. - 3 ch.
(71) Susannah^5 - b. 4 Apr. 1747; d. abt. 1820 m. John Knowles of E. - 7 sons 3 daus
(72) Lydia^5 - b. 28 Aug. 1749; m. 1) Asa Cole m. 2) Smil Waterman - ?
(73) Rebecca^5 - b. 15 Sept. 1751; d. bef. 1764
(74) Mehitable^5 - b. 18 Mar. 1754; pub. 6 July 1776 Joel Doane of E. - 1 dau Dorcas
(75) Sarah^5 - b. 11 Sept. 1756; m. 1) Daniel Myrick m. 2) Samuel Harding of Gorham Me.
(76) John^5 - b. 23 Dec. 1759; d. y.
(77) Rebecca^5 - b. 26 Jan. 1764; m. John Atwood - 1 son, Samuel
(78) Hannah^5 - b. 1767; m. Benj. Higgins of E. as 2d wife
(79) John^5 - b. ; m. Deliverance Atwood of E. div. aft. 1798
Jesse^5 - b. ; d. W. I. ae abt. 18 yrs.
(80)

2 ch. of John^5
(139) Abigail - m. Capt. Reuben Higgins - rem. to Maine
(140) Jesse^6 - seaman; d. unm.

Ch. of John^3 Walker cont'd.

2. Joshua^4 b. liv. 1754
(30) ? m.1) 1743 in Eastham (part now Wellfleet)
[a Joshua Maker or Walker (rec. obscure)
m.?) Sept. 1754 Lenrah Covel or Cowel]

3. John^4 - b. ; d. bef. 1754 res. Eastham (now Wellfleet)
(31) [J. W. Jr. m. Pub. 12 June 1744 Hannah Remick
[J. W. Jr. + wife Phebe had Phebe b. 3 Aug. 1745
(Was Hannah or Phebe the wife of this John^4?)
ch. (81) Phebe^5 b. 3 Aug. 1745 m. 29 Sept. 1767 Edward Knowles, Jr. of E. - 1 dau. perh. others

4. Mercy^4 - b.
(32) m. Pub. 21 July 1746 Barnabas Cook

5. Sarah^4 - b. Res. Eastham
(33) m. 30 Jan. 1752 Jesse Knowles
6 ch. 1753-1765

6. Mehetable^6 - b. liv. 1754
(34)

9 Children of Benj.^{4} (39) Jeremiah^3 (15) (Wm.$^{2-1}$) Walker

(88) 1. James^5 - b. abt. 1751 d. 1847 ae 96 m. Chloe Leach of Bridgewater - s.p.
(89) 2. Marsylvia^5 - b. ? abt. 1753 or 4 d. in Wales 1795 (Wales - where?)
m. 16 Mar. 1798 Capt. Edson settled in Brimfield (now Wales)
5 ch.

(90) 3. Marshall^5 - b. 20 June 1757, d. Feb. 1816 res. So. Brimfield (now Wales)
m. 7 or 9 Oct. 1776 Hannah Dunbar both of Bridgewater
see p. 8 10 ch. (9 of whom had from 10 - 15 ch.) #169 - thru #178
(91) 4. Anne^5 - b. abt. 1761 ; d. 1804 in So. Brimfield, unm.
(92) 5. Bethavia^5 - b. abt. 1763 d. in Monson 4 July 1854 m. James Dorman - 9 ch.
(93) 6. Joseph^5 - b. abt. 1767 ; d. 13 June 1844 ; m.1) Susan Needham - 2 ch.
(179) Horace^6 m.1) ? Smalley of Union Ct. + had 2 sons + 2 daus. - 4 ch
m.2) Mrs. ? Walker of Union res. Plainfield Otsego Co. N.Y. - ?
(180) James^6 - d. inf.
m.2) Thankful Robbins of Harwich dau. of Ebenezer - 4 ch.
(181) Joseph^6 - m.1) Hannah Peck of Monson + had large family - ? ch.
b. abt. 1797 (182) Linus^6 - m.2) m. - Vienna Skinner of Monson and res. Grafton - Ct. + had sev. ch. res. Springfield - Bradford Co. Pa. - ch.
b. abt. 1799 (183) Eleazer R.^{6} - m. Eliza Moulton of Monson + had 2 sons res. Monson
(184) Child^6 d. in inf.
(94) 7. Sarah^5 - b. 10 Jan. 1769 Bridgewater m. Jonathan Cady Richmond 2 ch. Chloe + James
(95) 8. Benjamin^5 - b. 8 June 1773 ; drowned Bloomfield, Ct. m. Susanna Crowell of Harw. 11 ch.
Ch. #185 through #195 see #185
(96) 9. Linus^5 - b. 3 Dec. 1776 m. Hannah Philips of Harw. sis. of Hezek. - 8 ch.
ch. #196 through #202

8 Ch. of (84) Benjamin^5 Walker ((38) Jeremiah$^{4-3}$, (15) Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(141) 1. Isaac^6 – b. 20 Mar. 1794; d. 12 May 1794
(142) 2. Susan^6 – b. 11 Aug. 1795. unm.
(143) 3. Jane^6 – pub. 7 Aug. 1819 – Elnathan Eldredge 3d of Harw. – 4 ch.
(144) 4. Enoch^6 – b. 7 Apr. 1799 – d. 3 Apr. 1818
(145) 5. Benj.^{6} – b. (16) 25 Nov. 1800; m. 1824 Desire Welch of Dennis – 7 ch.
(146) 6. Jedidah^6 – m. 1) Lyman Dexter; m. 2) Sylvanus Perry – 1 ch. by 1st m.
(147) 7. Thankful^6 – m. 1) Nathaniel Sears; m. 2) ? ? of Dennis – 10 ch. by 1st – 1 ch. by 2nd
(148) 8. Jeremiah^6 – b. 1810 m. 1829 Aurilla Cash of Dennis – 10 ch.

8 Ch. of (85) James^5 ((38) Jeremiah$^{4-3}$; (15) Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(149) 1. Molly^6 b. 1788 – m. 1818 Seth Chase of Harw. – S.P.
(150) 2. Samuel^6 – unm. lost in Labrador straits
(151) 3. Sally^6 – b. abt. 1791 m. 7 Mar. 1811 Freeman Doane of Chatham – 1 son
(152) 4. Rhoda^6 – m. 20 Nov. 1823 David Rogers of Harw. – had ch.
(153) 5. William^6 – m. 1) 13 Oct. 1816 Hannah Chase of Harw.; m. 2) 11 Apr. 1822 Hannah Robbins of Harw. mariner – lost at sea
(154) 6. James^6 – m. pub. 29 Dec. 1814 Bethiah Hambleton of Chatham He was a seaman res. Harw. – 1 son
(155) 7. Abigail^6 – m. 1) 3 Nov. 1823 Jonathan Eldredge of Chatham a fisherman – 2 ch.; m. 2) ? Clark, a seaman
(156) 8. Fanny^6 – m. 16 Oct. 1822 Timothy Coombs of Vinal Haven, Me. a seaman res. Harwich, Mass – a lg. family

5 Ch. of (86) Jeremiah^5 Walker ((38) Jeremiah$^{4-3}$, (15) Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(157) 1. Anna^6 – b. 24 Mar. 1789 m. 24 Mar. 1807 or 8 m. 1) Capt. Edward Nickerson Jr.; m. 2) ? Philips & rem. to N.Y. ? Constantia, Constatia – 2 ch. – S.P. ?
(158) 2. Betsey^6 – b. 14 Oct. 1793 m. 22 Aug. 1812 Capt. Samuel Tripp of Harwich a seaman a sea capt. – 7 ch.
(159) 3. Marshall^6 – b. 29 Sept. 1796 m. 3 Oct. 1819 Rebecca Burgess of Harw. formerly a seaman now a farmer – 11 ch.
(160) 4. Barbara^6 – b. 29 July 1800 d. 1805 abt. 5 yrs. old
(161) 5. Alvan^6 – b. 16 Jan. 1804 or 5 m. 3 Dec. 1829 Hepzibah D. Snow dau. of Osborn of Harw. (Alvan He was a farmer & constable) ? ch.

7 Ch. of (87) Seth^5 Walker ((38) Jeremiah$^{4-3}$; (15) Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(162) 1. David^6 b. abt. 1789 – m. 25 Apr. 1811 Huldah Philips of Harwich (a miller) – S.P.
(163) 2. John^6 b. 31 May 1792 – m. 1814 Ruth Rogers of Orleans dau. of Hezekiah (a seaman) res. So. Orleans – 7 ch.
(164) 3. Nathan^6 – b. 12 Oct. 1795 m. 11 Jan. 1821 Lucy Moody of Harw. – 8 ch.
(165) 4. Jonathan^6 – b. 22 May 1799 m. 8 Oct. 1822 Jane Gage dau. of Seth Gage of Harw. (*see below) – 9 ch.
(166) 5. Philinda^6 – m. Samuel Snow of Middleboro' & rem. to Taunton – 5 ch.
(167) 6. Esther^6 – m. Heman Eldredge of Chatham a pilot res. Nantucket – S.P.
(168) 7. Betsey^6 – m. Elbridge G. Clark of Kingston – 1 ch.

* (Jonathan^6 had a chequered & adventurous life;
a farmer, sailor, shipwright, carpenter & doctor;
residing Harwich, New Bedford, Florida, & Linden, Sheboygan Co. Wisc.

10 ch. of Marshall^5 (90) Walker of Wales (Benj.^{4} (39) Jeremiah^3 (15), Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(169) 1. Enos^6 – b. 11 Mar. 1777; m. – large fam. of ch.

(170) 2. David^6 – b. Aug. 1779; m. 1) & rem. to Penn.
m. 2) & rem. to N.J. } – large famil,

(171) 3. Isaiah^6 – b. 14 Mar. 1782 in So. Brimfield, now Wales; m. 3 Jan. 1808 Mary Aldrich of Killingly, Ct. – 6 ch.

(172) 4. Hannah^6 – b. 5 July 1784; m. 6 Jan. 1805 William Young res. Wales – 10 ch.

(173) 5. Marshall^6 – b. 12 Mar. 1787; d. y.

(174) 6. Arnold^6 – b. 1790; res. So. Gibson Penn.; m. – large famil,

(175) 7. Diana^6 – b. 5 Apr. 1793 in Wales; m. 16 Jan. 1812 Jonas Moulton – 11 ch.

(176) 8. Cady R.^{6} – b. 5 Feb. 1796; m. Electa Sparks a wealthy farmer in Friendship, N.Y. – 14 ch.

(177) 9. Marshall Keith^6 – b. 27 Apr. 1799; m. 17 Sept. 1818 Ann Hawley a farmer res. Salem (Wayne Co., Pa.) – 10 ch.

(178) 10. Sabinus^6 – b. 5 Aug. 1801; m. is a successful merchant & has been postmaster (res. Limestone Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.) – ? ch.

11 Children of Benjamin^5 (95) Walker of Hartford, Ct. (Benj.^{4} (39), Jeremiah^3 (15); Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(185) 1. Levi^6 – b. 19 Jan. 1799; m. 1833 Elizabeth Young of Laurens, So. Car. a merchant in Unionville So. Car. d. at sea in a wreck on passage from N.Y. to Charleston S.C. – a dau.

(186) 2. Susan^6 – b. 24 Aug. 1801; m. 1821 Algernon S. Cowles a machinist Res. Hartford Ct. – 10 ch.

(187) 3. Lyman^6 – b. 24 Aug. 1804; m. Nancy Alexander of Greenville, N.C. a house carpenter d. of consumption St. Augustine, Fla. – 1 son

(188) 4. Sarah^6 – b. 14 Aug. 1806; m. 1831 John Hatfield, a shoe dealer Res. ~~Norwich~~ Hartford – S.P.

(189) 5. Lorin^6 – b. 23 Oct. 1808; d. unm. a house carpenter, res. Charleston S.C. lost at sea on passage to St. Augustine Fl.

(190) 6. Mary^6 – b. 11 Apr. 1811; m. July 1833 James T. Hinsdale a merchant tailor Res. Hartford Ct. – 2 ch.

(191) 7. Amos C.^{6} – b. 12 June 1814; d. unm. Unionville S. Car. of consumption

(192) 8. Emeline S.^{6} – b. 22 Mar 1817; m. May 1839 Wm. H. Miller & died of consumption 2 Dec. 1840 – No ch.

(193) 9. Julia A.^{6} – b. 25 Feb. 1820; res. Hartford, Ct. unm.

(194) 10. Jane B.^{6} – b. 21 Sept. 1822; m. 1846 Fayette Brown res. Hartford Ct. – 4 ch.

(195) 11. Louisa M.^{6} – b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. 1846 Moses Church a telegraphic operator Res. Worcester – 3 ch.

8 Children of Linus^5 (96) Walker of Constantia, N.Y. (Benj.^{4} (39), Jeremiah^3 (15), Wm.$^{2-1}$)

(196) 1. Lewis^6 – b. 2 July 1800; d. 12 May 1826

(196a) 2. Sylvia^6 – b. 26 July 1802; m. 1) Augustus Miller of Wales a mason divorced – 10 ch.
m. 2) & res. Stafford, Ct.

(197) 3. Alender^6 – b. 4 Mar. 1804; m. 4 Mar. 1830 Sophia Warner of Onondaga N.Y. where they resided – 8 ch.

(198) 4. Sally^6 – b. 27 Apr. 1806; m. 4 Mar. 1830 Ebenezer Philips of Constantia N.Y. a farmer – 9 ch.

(199) 5. Sarepta^6 – b. 19 Sept. 1808; m. 25 Dec. 1828 John B. Kathan of Cicero, N.Y. farmer & land speculator – 6 ch.

(200) 6. George^6 – b. 13 Feb. 1810; d. 19 Mar. 1828

(201) 7. Brock^6 – b. 19 Apr. 1813; m. 1838 Catharine Butler of Constantia, N.Y. – 2 ch.
she m. 2) George Turner

(202) 8. Benjamin^6 – b. 25 July 1813; unm.

John Walker, ae 16 imbarqued for Virginia Aug. 1, 1635

Walter Walker, ae 23 " " " Aug. 21, 1635

Margaret Walker, ae 20 " " " 1635
(in another ship)

"Genealogy of the Desc. of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland
1600-1902" (Emma Siggins White - 1902)

John Walker - l. & d. in Wigton
m. Jane McKnight

7 ch.: only 2 names known
John¹ Walker - b.
m. 7 Jan. 1702 Scotland - Katherine Rutherford
♀ first to ? Scotland & then to America
11 ch. +

Alexander - perh. never left Scotland
m. ? ?
3 of his ch. ♀ to America w/ Uncle John
& all m. & left ch.

Ann Walker - m. Darius Finch (q.v.)
b. Virginia [illegible]

WEBSTER
WARREN

Henry Walker b.
d. 1810
m. Ann (?) Williamson
who later m. Patrick Joseph Blake of Dublin, Gent.

brothers

Thomas Walker b.
d. 1817

they were stockbrokers of Dame St., Dublin, Ireland

Walker

Wm.^{1} Collier b. Eng. bef. 1590
d. Plym. 1670(?)
m. 1) — —
m. 2) Jane —

Sarah Walker - granddaughter of Jane Collier, wife of William Collier
(Source - Mayflower Desc's. vol. 2)

12 ch. "Warren"
1. ~~Joseph~~ Richard^3 m. Sarah Torrey
~~Abigail~~ m. John Blackwell
2. Sarah^3 d.?
~~Hope~~^{3}
3. ~~[illegible]~~^{3} Jane^3
4. Elizabeth^3 m. Wm. Green
5. Alice^3 m. Thos. Gibbs
6. Mercy^3 m. Jonathan Delano
7. Mary^3 d. at ae 30
8. Nathaniel^3 m. Phebe Murdock settled in Middleboro
9. John^3 d. at ae 27
10. James^3 m. Sarah^3 Doty drowned at sea
11. Jabez^3
12.

dau. of

b.
d. 24 Nov. 1700 at Plymouth, Mass.
m. 19 Nov. 1645 - Nathaniel^2 Warren (q.v.)
at Plymouth b. 1624 or 5 at Plymouth; d. 1667 at Plymouth

dau. Jane^3 Warren m. Benjamin^2 Lombard as 1st of his 3 wives
19 Sept. 1672
(at Barnstable)

He m.$^{(2)}$ 19 Nov. 1685 - Sarah Walker (or 1683 per source for Wm.^{1} Walker)
(at Barnstable) b. ; d. 6 Nov. 1693 at Barnstable
(4 ch) Bathshua; Sarah; Mary; Samuel

m.$^{(3)}$ 24 May 1694 - Mrs. Hannah (^{3}Lombard) Whetstone
(at Barnstable)

dau. of Joshua^2 & Abigail (Linnell) Lombard
& wid. of John Whetstone
b. 1663; d.

Hannah^3 Lombard - b. 1663
m. (1) John Whetstone
m. (2) Ben Lumbert
(Benj.^{2} Lombard)

Abigail Linnell - dau. of Robert & Peninah ( ) Linnell

"Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony; - - - - from 1620 - 1860
(James Bradford Richmond Walker - 1861)

William^1 Walker - b. 1620
from Eng. in 1635 in the "Elizb." d. liv. 1699 (Ply. Col. Rec.) "at an advanced age" will proved 1703

Rec'd. grant of land in 1636, among the first settlers of Hingham, Mass.
probably the William Walker mentioned in Savage's Gleanings with Richard, James & Sarah embarking for N.E. in the "Elizabeth" in Apr. 1635

propounded June 8 1655 & admitted to freedom June 3 1656

(6 ch.)

m. 25 Jan. 1654 at Eastham - Sarah^2 Snow
dau. of Nicholas^1 & Constance^2 (Hopkins) S.
b. bef. 1641 (1632 LCH); d. aft. 8 July 1668

Nicholas^1 1623 in "Anne" or "Little James"
m. bef 22 May 1627 at Plymouth
b. ; d. 15 Nov. 1676 at Eastham, Mass
Constance^2 or Constanta Hopkins - b. bef. 1613 Eng.; d. aft. midnight Oct. 1677 at Eastham
(They had 12 ch.)

Francis^1 Walker ~~Mayflower~~ ? - b.
(of Middleboro) 1668 + as late as 1673 d.
m. bef. 23 July 1668 - Elizabeth^2 Soule dau. of George^1
betw. 1650 & 1668

see same source as for Wm.^{1} Walker

son Isaac - b. d.

believed to be related to Sarah Walker above

~~Ch. of William^1 + Sarah^2 (Snow) Walker:~~

~~John b. 24 Nov. 1655 ; d. in battle w/ Indians at Rehoboth under Capt. Pierce on 26 Nov. 1676~~

~~William b. 12 Oct. 1657 (book said 1637) d. inf.~~

~~William b. 2 Aug. 1659~~

~~Sarah b. 30 July 1662~~

~~Eliz. b. 28 Sept. 1664~~

~~Jabez b. 8 July 1668 - m.~~

~~ch.~~

~~Jeremiah b.~~
~~m. 1724 Esther Tomlin or Tumbler~~
~~rem. to Harwick & settled, where he d. in 1734~~

~~a desc. of his - Jonathan Walker - well known abolitionist, native of Harwick, who d. in Michigan~~

---

a Sarah Walker - (1701-1736) a desc. of Capt. Richard Walker
b. 1611 ; d. 1687 } *
aet 95 }

* Virkus ?

from Eng. 1630
settled at Lynn, Mass.
freeman 1634
ens. 1637, lt. 1646, capt. 1652
Dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. for Reading, Mass. 1640-42, 1648-50, 1660
m. Jane, dau. of Joe Talmadge, of Eng

Robert Walker (b. 1607) from Eng.
settled at Boston;
freeman 1632
Virkus ?

reprinted from "Drakes" [illegible] Scroggs'
15 Apr. In the Elizabeth de London, Master Wm. Stagg vs. New England
James Walker, 15 yrs.
Sarah Walker, 17 yrs.
servants to Jo. Browne a Baker and to Wm. Brasey, linen draper in Cheapside, London. [illegible] certificate [illegible] conformity.

"WIDOW^1 WALKER" - b.
dau. of
m. , Walker
son of
b.
d.
d.

"Widow Walker" and son Philip Ø in 1642. She was one of the first purchasers and proprietors of the town of Rehoboth, or Seacunke (now Seekonk) Mass., and one of the company who first settled there. Her name was 2d on a list of 58 in 1643; she rec'd. 1 share of the 58 shares of "woodland" in the division 31 June 1644, and more afterwards, as in the drawing for the "Great Plain," and on the 18th of 12 mo. (Feb.) 1646, for the "new meadow." Perhaps she was a sister or sister-in-law of Mr. John Browne, who Ø on ship "Elizabeth" in 1635, with her two other children, James & Sarah, and is called their uncle. Mr. Browne listed as "aged 40." "James 15 and Sarah 17 servants to Jo. Brown[e], a baker, and to Mr. Wm. Bras[s]ey, linen draper, in Cheapside, London." Ø from London, Eng. 15 Apr. 1635, arr. midsummer. *

also "Imbarqued Apr. 15 In Elizabeth, de London, Master Wm. Stagg versus New England (In another page see above) Richard Walker, 24 William Walker, 15 + 3 others of different names"

3 CHILDREN:

*Sarah^2 - b. 1618, England ; d. dyed Dec. 1676
m. (8.VI) - John^1 Tisdale, son of Thomas & Ruth ( ) Tisdale
b.
?bap. 7 Nov. 1614, Ripon, Yorkshire, England
d. 27 June 1675, KBI

Richard Walker b. 1611 Eng.; son of Richard of Lynn or Sanges who Ø before him

8 Children:
John; James; Joshua; Elizabeth; Abigail; *Sarah (m. James^2 Dean); Joseph & Mary

(bur.) Walker burial place in So. Taunton

* on following page is as above: 17th Apr. for New England in Elizabeth, Wm. Stagg master, 28 more among whom Jo. Browne 40 yrs.

James^2 - b. 1619/20, Eng. ; d. 15 Feb. 1690/1, ae 73 1691/2
m.(1) - Elizabeth Phillips
dau. of William & Elizabeth* (Parker) Phillips
*(sis of William & John Parker ancest & [illegible] of Taunton
b. 1620 (Vinken vol.) ; d. 8/30 July 1678 (14 Aug. on g.s.) ae 59 ((July 8th (Prop Rec.) July 30th (Plym. Rec.))
bur. [illegible] Walker burial place

"Walker burial place" grave yard on bank of Taunton River in the South part of the town.

m.(2) 4 Nov. 1678 - Sarah (Richmond) Rew
dau. of John and
widow of Edward Rew
of Taunton anc., settler & prop. of Taunton who d. 16 July 1678
b. 1638 ; d. bef. 18 Nov. 169
m.(3) - Nicholas Stoughton

His name on Rehoboth town list in 1643, but forfeited his lots to the town in 1644 in accordance w/an order enacted by the proprietors in 1643 that those who did not fence their lands or remain there w/their families should forfeit their lots. He is ment. again in the div. of lands 1645; probable that he never moved to Rehoboth but remained in ~~removed to~~ Taunton; freeman 4 June 1650; juryman; repeatedly on the Grant Inquest; constable, 1652; surveyor, 1672; one of the "Celect men" 1666 - 70, 1678-79-80 (8 yrs.); Dep. to Plymouth Court 16 yrs., viz.: 1654, 7, 8, 9, 60, 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 70, 1, 6, 7, 9. He was a member of the Com. (10 leading citizens in the Colony) to take the Treas. acc't. in 1664, 7, 8, & 70; Chairman of the Town "Councell of Warr" 1667, 1675 & 1678. An extensive landholder and partner in the Iron Works and Saw Mill. In the div. of lands in 1659 his rate was £1, 5s., 7d. and 8 heads - 96 acres were allotted to him

propounded to take up his freedom 6 June 1649 & admitted a freeman 4th June 1650.

? Children:

1. James^3 Jr. - b. 1645/6 d. 22 June 1718 ae 72 ; m. 23 Dec. 1673 Bathsheba Brooks dau. of Gilbert of Rehoboth b. 1655 d. 24 Feb. 1738 - 11 ch. (6 sons, 5 dau.) dau Mary 4 m. John 4 Gilbert
2. Peter^3 - b. 1649 d. 4 Apr. 1711 ae 60 ; m. Hannah ? d. 15 Jan. 1704 ae 44 - 6 ch.
3. Hester^3 - b. 1650 d. 8 Apr. 1696 ae 46 ; m. 1 Jan. 1679 Joseph Atwood (Woode) of Taunton - 4 ch. (3 sons, 1 dau.) he m. 2) Abigail Paul 18 Oct. 1697 (96?)

Eleazer^3 - b. 1662 d. 15 Dec 1724 ae 62 ; unm. res. Taunton Inv. £1100.
Deborah^3 - b. 16 d. abt. May 1726 ; m. 9 Feb. 1685/6 in Dighton George Goodwin of Somersetshire, Eng. b. Parish of North Petherton son of Matthew - 4 ch.
tradition says she was abt. 18 yrs. at time of m. and he was over 50
?

Philip^2 - b. 16 , England buried 21 Aug. 1679
(Deacon) d. 20 Aug. 1679 (21 Aug. on g.s. in Seekonk, Mass.) (Source 6 of Dedham)
m. abt. 1654 - Jane Metcalf, dau. of ?Michael &
b. 24 Mar. 1632, St. Edmondsbury, co. Norfolk, Eng.
d. 24 Oct. 1701, Roxbury, Mass.
m.(2) 2 June 1684 - John Polley, of Roxbury, Mass.

(Source 6) His estate appraised Oct. 1679 Inv'y £681.

Lived Rehoboth, Mass. Name first appears 9 Sept. 1652; rec'd. lands in 1658; a weaver by trade but after settling in Rehoboth he was a farmer. A deacon. Came early into possession of his mo's. estate. On grand jury 17 May 1655; propounded for free~~man~~dom 8 June 1655; oath of Fidelity 1 June 1658. On 22 June 1658, his name was in 1st div. of Rehoboth North Purchase, when lots were drawn for "the meadow, on the North side of the ~~T~~town," (now Attleboro); & again on 26 May 1668, in the div. of lands in the North Purchase; home and farm on Watchemoket Neck, "south of the Great Plain or what is now the Kennicut Place*," (between Prov. and Rumford, R. I.) The home he built & where he died was still standing in 1895. He was a surveyor in 1657; constable in 1658; on grand jury 1668; a Selectman; Deputy to Plymouth 1669. Philip^2 was also a poet and writer.

(Source 6) * on the road from Prov. R.I. to Barrington abt. 1 mile from India Bridge & in Rehoboth (now Seekonk) an attractive & fertile spot overlooking the Prov. River

10 Children:

1. Samuel^3 - b. Feb. 1655 ; m.(1) 11 Nov. 1681 Martha Ide dau. of Nicholas b. 6 Oct. 1654 d. Aug. 1705 - 6 ch.
   d. 12 Aug. 1718 ; m.(2) Elizabeth Child (Somers family in this inf.) She m. 2) John Smith of Roxbury Prob. 17 Mar. 1714 - 2 ch.
2. Sarah^3 - b. 16 Feb. 1657 ; m. 27 Dec. 1677 Abraham Perrin son of John b. 1 Mar. 1647 - 8 ch.
   d. bur. 2 Aug. 1693
3. Philip^3 - b. Mar. 1661/2 ; m.(1) --- ember 1689 Mary Bowen dau. of Richard prob. She bur. 22 May 1694 - 3 ch.
   d. 17 Feb. 1739-40 g.s. Seekonk Cem. ; m.(2) Sarah ? who d. 6 Feb. 1739 - 7 ch.
4. Elizabeth^3 - b. Mar. 1661/2 ; drowned 7 Aug. 1664 (Plym. Col. Record 4th vol. pp 83-84)

(twins: 3 and 4)

5. Mary^3 - b. May 1663 ; d. 8 May 1694 unm. will proved 28 May 1694 Inv'y £44
6. Elizabeth^3 - b. 1 Apr. 1666 ; m. 31 Mar. 1687 Henry Sweet of Swansey - 5 ch.
7. Michael^3 - b. 1 Mar. 1667/8 ; drowned 16 Feb. 1676/7 about ten years of age
8. Experience^3 - b. Oct. 1672 ; bur. 10 Nov. 1674
9. Ebenezer^3 - b. 15 Nov. 1676 ; m.(1) 19 Nov. 1700 Mehetable Willmarth who d. 27 Oct. 1702 - 2 ch.
   d. 13 Mar. 1717/18 ; m.(2) 11 Oct. 1703 Dorethy Abell dau. of Lieut. Preserved - 9 ch. She m. 3 1724 John Reed
10. Martha^3 - b. 16 ;
   (youngest child - not of age 1680)

- -

Sources:
1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Collection of N.Y.G.B. Soc. Vol. 7 (1913)
3. Early Rehoboth - Vol. 1 (1945) (Richard LeBaron Bowen)
   Vol. 2 (1946) " " "
   Vol. 3 (1948) " " "
4. Gen. of Col. Israel Tisdale & His Desc's. (Edith F. Tisdale - 1909)
5. Lineage Book, Nat'l. Soc. D. of Amer. Colonists - Vol. 2 (1930)
6. * Memorial of the Walkers of the old Plymouth Colony (James Bradford Richmond Walker, A.M. - 1861)
7. Rehoboth, Mass. Vital Records (James N. Arnold - 1897)
8. Richmond Family, 1594-1896 (Joshua Bailey Richmond - 1897)
9. Savage Vol. IV
10. Story of My Ancestors in America (Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, A.M. - 1895)
11. Walkers of Yesterday (Ernest George Walker - 1937)
12. Ye Atte Wode Annals, 1203 - 1908 (Elijah Francis Atwood - 1928)

* - James of Taunton,
Philip of Rehoboth
William of Eastham
John of Marshfield
Thomas of Bristol

and of their descendants from 1620-1860

" Memorial of the Walkers

Philip^2 Walker - left a house unfinished which the Court ordered to be completed at the expense of the estate

Estate was to be divided as follows - per order of the Court

Jane 1/3 to "widdow" + £20 for bringing up of youngest child.

balance ~~divided~~ devided into seaven equall ptes - whereof the

1. Samuel eldest to have a double pte

the rest to be devided unto the other children in equall & alike proportion

2. Sarah, ^{3}Philip, ^{5}Mary, ^{6}Elizabeth, ^{9}Ebenezer ? ^{10}Martha

4. Elizabeth - d. y. by drowning 7 Aug. 1664
7. Michael - d. by drowning 16 Feb. 1676/7
8. Experience bur. 10 Nov. 1674

Deacon Zechariah Walker - b.
son of
d.
m. - Elizabeth^3 Miner (source see Miner Geneal.)
b. 10 Jan. 1667, Stratford, Conn.
dau. of Capt. John^2 (Thos.^{1}) + Elzb. (Booth) Miner

Peter Walker - b.
, son of
d.
m. Annis^6 Miner (Nathan^5, Samuel^4, Thos.^{3}, John^2, Thos.^{1})
dau. of Nathan^5 + Elizabeth (Nichols) Miner
b. 18 May 1755
m. 2) Truman Hurlbut

David¹ Wall, Sr. of ________, Ireland
and about 1770 Cape Cod
and 1771 in Hallowell, Maine where he m. 21 Nov. 1771 ? Mrs. Hannah Turner
When part of Hallowell became part of Augusta, their homestead, close to the Kennebec, was in the Augusta, Maine Post Office district. Abt. 1812-15 David Sr. & w. set out for the "Ohio country" leaving their homestead to David, Jr.

4 ch.

David² Wall, Jr. b. Sept. 1772
Mary²
Hannah²
James²

David² Wall Jr. - m.

ch.
Elbridge³ Gerry Wall b.
m.

Phebe⁸ Chase (q.v.) - b. 9 May 1806 Dennis Mass. dau. of Benj. & Catharina (Crowell) Chase of Dennis & late of Augusta

dau. Abigail⁴ H. Wall b. 12 Feb. 1833, Augusta
m. 14 Nov. 1855 at Augusta, Me.
Charles Henry Clark b. 8 Feb. 1835 at Augusta
son of Charles & Louisa (Dearborn) Clark of Augusta m. (Int.) 16 Feb. 1834 & lived in Augusta & lived there until he d. Oct. 1872

Louisa was dau. of Asa Dearborn a native of N.H. who on 29 Dec. 1806 m. at Vassalboro, Me. Ilena Chase reported to have been a native of Cape Cod. Ilena (born abt. 1789) bur. Bolton Hill cem. close to Augusta where they lived from 1827 Asa also bur. there

ch.
Walter H. Clark - b.
m.

ch.
Helen F. Clark

Chase Line
William¹ Sr. of Roxbury 1629/30 & Yarmouth by 1630/31
William² Jr.
John³
Thomas⁴
Rev. Richard⁵ 2d wife Thankful (Berry) Chase - wife of John Chase bur. No. Harwich cem.
Richard⁶
Benjamin⁷, m. Catharina Crowell a desc. of John Crowe
they lived in the Bass Pond area
Phebe⁸ Chase

from letter: written by Miss Helen F. Clark of 1209 Columbus Street Grand Haven, Mich. 49417
to Mrs. Jeanette Nickerson Dybing - July 18, 1973
51 Dale Way, Harwich, Mass. 02645
and copy in files of Cape Cod Genealogical Society

WEBSTER

WARREN

WARBURTON

(believed to be son of Vicomte de Constin, in Normandy & ½ bro. of Nigel, the first Baron of Halton.

{Odard or Udard de Dutton came to England w/his 4 bros. at the time of the Norman invasion -
{Udard
Hudard
Hugh
1. Hugh de Dutton gr. grandson of Odard
2. 2d son ↓ Adam d. -1211 (m) c. 1170 Agnes, dau. & co-heir of Roger Fitz - Alured & his wife Ledine under Richard of Cornwall
3 d. 1190 Sir Geffrey eldest son Geoffrey de Dutton 1244 P. 58
Sir Geffrey succeeded his fa. in 1248 & settled in Warburton.
Peter of Warburton, in the time of Edward II (b. 1284 d. 1327 (reigned 1307-1327)
Sir Peter de Dutton assumes name "Werberton" Warburton, Esq. d. 1495 succeeded his father
Sir John Warburton - had son John and several daughters.
Sir John Warburton, 1575 - m. Mary, dau. of Sir William Bereton
had 5 sons and 5 or 6 daughters

children:

Sir Peter Warburton - b.

Joanna Warburston - b. 1 Feb. 1603, England
d. 10 May 1660, Portsmouth, N.H.
m. 1 Jan. 1619 - Renald Fernald
son of
b. 6 July 1595, England
d. 6 Oct. 1656, Portsmouth, N.H.

Children:
Thomas²
Elizabeth²
Mary²
Sarah²
John²
Samuel²
William²

Catherine - b.

Sources: - "The Downfall of Rome: or History Repeating Itself"
(C. Augustus Fernald, M.D. - 1896)
"Becky" - Grandmother of New Hampshire (Alice Clark Haubrich - 1966)

-sort support ;ret
-fort said .bray

brim dim slim grim
limb trim swim
vim

belong wrong
throng gong
night
delight
right bright
night sight
slight

neice
seal
plead
won
dun
fun
done
begun
stun
sun
bun

spite
write
ivy

P.58 - ¶ Strictly speak- - - -

¶ Odard or Udard de Dutton -

¶ It was from Odard - - - -

-

naught
ought
caught
lot
sought
wrought
fought
bought
got
not
pot
tot

1. Odard (or Udard) de Dutton b.

? to England w/his 4 bros. at the time of the Norman Invasion.

It is said he was the son of Vicomte de Constin, in Normandy & 1/2 bro. of Nigel, the first Baron of Halton.

m.

d.

sends spends extends pretends bends tends fends mends

ch.

~~eldest son~~ ?

~~* second son Adam~~

grate late state abate gate date hate gate plate mate rate weight wait

2. son ?Hugh b.

m.

~~Adam de Dutton~~ ~~ch~~ ~~eldest son~~ ~~second son *Hugh~~ ch. * Hugh

3. grandson *Hugh de Dutton - b.

m.

ch ~~eldest son~~ second son *Adam

4. * Adam de Dutton - b. d. 1211

m. ca. 1170 - Agnes, dau. & co-heir of Roger (Rodger) Fitz-Alured & his wife Lecline.

He was made seneschal of Blackburnshire at Clitheroe Castle in 1178 & was present at the confirmation of Norton Priory and a witness to the charter establishing the first ferry over the river at Runcorn in 1190.

ch.

* Geoffrey, the eldest son succeeded to the estates & distinguished himself as a soldier. In company w/his superior, Lord John Lacy, of Halton, he joined the Crusades under Richard of Cornwall & played an active part in the rescue of Jerusalem from the Saracens in 1244. It is said he severed the head of the Saracen leader and, proud of his achievement, adopted the gory emblem for his crest.

bro. John
d. 1190
bur. at Warburton
sis. Agatha

Sir Geoffrey de Dutton, als. de Buddeworth, kt.
b.

M.(1) Alice fil. John de Lacy, Baron of Halton

m.(2) Isabell

succeeded to the estate 1248
living 1275

Ch: (by ?1st wife)

Sir Peter de Dutton kt. als. de Werberton, living 1261 ob. ante 8 Edw. 2
Thomas Dutton of Thelwall 1258.
Margaret - m(1) Robert de Denbigh
m(2) Sir Mich. Leycester of Tabley.

(by 1st or 2d wife)

Sir Geoffrey de Werberton, kt., sheriff of Lancashire 1326
ob. in or soon after 1343
m. Margaret ?
living 1314

Wardwell Family compiled by Amy Chase Loftin CSG 11 No. 1
June 1978

In Charles Edward Banks' collection of misc. letters & Notes is the following on page 719:

"Wardell, Thomas & William to Boston. They were adherents of the Hutchinson - Wheelwright party, most of whom were from Lincolnshire and it is believed they are identical with the following from the Parish Register of Alford, Well, Lincolnshire, England"

(I have searched the Alford Parish Register & made some additions to Mr. Banks' notations; these are identified by "ACL")

1. Hugo ~~~~(B) Wardale was buried 26 November 1585 (ACL)
He m. poss. Isabela Wardale who was bur. 12 Jan. 1590/1 (ACL)
Children of Hugo & Isabela (Wardale):
1. John, buried 10 Oct. 1545
2. Joanna, buried 30 Sept. 154_
3. Thomas, buried 7 Aug. 1549
4. * John, bap. 13 June 1562

* John (A) Wardale of Well bap. 13 June 1562 per Parish Reg. (ACL)
& was bur. 1642; m. ca. 1590 Margaret (per Banks)
He was a Church warden 1617
Ch. of John & Margaret
1. Richard - bap. 30 Dec. 1592; d. 6 Jan. 1592/3 (ACL)
2. Thomas - bap. 20 Apr. 1594; d. 19 Sept. 1597 (ACL)
3. William - bap. 4 Apr. 1596; d. 27 Apr. 1596
4. John - bap. 4 Apr. 1596; d.y.
5. John - bap. 17 Apr. 1597
6. Francis - bap. 23 Aug. 1601; d. 1633
Alford Parish, Well, Lancashire (Ref. L) (I + 1)
7. Thomas' - bap. 31 Jan. 1603/4; a shoemaker. d. Boston or Andover 10 Dec. 1646
m. ca. 1633/4 Elizabeth Woodruff Ref. III
who ♀ m "Griffin" & d. 22 Feb. 1697)
8. William' - bap. 4 Jan. 1606/7
9. Mary - bap. 25 June 1609

Line carries on down through Thomas'

ch.
1. Eliakim bap. Boston 23 Nov. 1634 m. Lydia Perkins dau. of Isaac Perkins of Hampton, Mass.
2. Martha - bap. 3 Sept. 1637 Boston
3. Benj. - b. Exeter 6 Feb. 1639/40 or Dec. 1643
4. Samuel - b. Exeter - rec. in Boston 16 Mar or May 1643 Ref. Baptism in Boston

THE WILL OF WILLIAM WARDELL.

I William Wardell of Boston: being by the dispensation of God it this tyme sick and weake: yet through mercy of Competent understanding and memory doe by this my last will and Testament order and dispose of the Temporall Estate the which the Lord hath bene pleased to Leave unto me as followeth: first that all my Just Debtes and funerall charges being paide, then I doe give and bequeath unto my Deare wife Elizabeth Wardell the one halfe of my now Dwelling house in Boston Dureing the naturall life of my sd wife and no longer and of that sayde halfe my sd wife to take her choise whether end to accept: and in any case of difference betwene my sd wife and my Sonn Uzall concerning the sd howse or apurtenances hereafter expressed I refer the same to my overseers hereafter named also I give and bequeath unto my sd wife all my movables in my now Dwelling howse out of which she shall pay unto my Daughter Rachell Wardell twenty and five poundes to be payed in one feather bed and furniture with other nesisaryes at the ordering and disposing of my overseers the which twenty-five poundes I doe give & bequeath unto my sd Daughter as a legacye and to be payde within six monthes after my Decease also I Doe give and bequeath unto my wives Daughter Hannah Gillett the summe of twenty one poundes to be payde by my sd wife out of the howsehold stuff as my Daughter Rachels referred also to my overseeres and to be payde at her Day of mariage or when shee shall attaine to the age of eighteen yeares: my will and Desire also to my wife is that my wives Daughter Debora may have twenty poundes out of the household stuff or goodes before mencioned except her owne nesessity shall require for her nesesary use left also to my overseeres to order ffurther I Doe hereby give and bequeath unto my Eldest Sonn Uzall Wardell the other halfe of my now Dwelling house together with the one halfe of the out howse and howseing to him his heires and assignes forever with halfe the Garden and the use of the yeardes well and oven in common betwene my loving wife and my sayde Sonn after my sd wife hath made choise of her halfe of the Dwelling howse and whenever there may fall out any Difference in the devideinges my overseeres to Determine: also the halfe disposed of to my wife dureing her natural Life my meaning is the halfe of my Dwelling howse so Disposed to her as above written I doe also give and bequeath to my sd Sonn uzall he paying the summe of fourty powndes in Silver or equivalent to my Sonn Elihue wardell or to his Executores administratores or assignes within Six monthes after the decease of my sd wife Elizabeth moreover whereas there is given and bequeathed to Hannah Gillett my wives Daughter the summe of twenty one powndes the same is to be taken notice of to be so given bequeathed or be payde in consideration of and answer of the order of the County Court at Boston concerning the sd, Hannah Gillett: moreover I Doe give to my Daughter Leah wife of william Tower tenn shillings in money: also to my Daughter Meribah wife to ffrancis Litlfeild of welles tenn shillinges also to my Daughter Mary wife to Nathaniell Rust tenn shillinges in Silver all which last three Legacyes I apoint to be paide by my Sonn Uzall wardell to whom I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate reall and personall whom I make and ordaine my Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament he upon all ocasiones of Differences or Difficulty betwene himselfe and any relationes or others to take the advise and councell of my Loving friendes James Everill and william Bartholmew whom I constitute and apoint overseers of this my Last will and Testament a line being omitted above he caused this to be written that after his wives decease he giveth that part of his Dwelling howse outhowsing and garden he doeth give and bequeath the sd halfe of the Dwelling howse out howseing guarden and yeardes to his wife disposed of During her natural life as above written: after her Decease to

WARDWELL

his Sonn Uzall being Executor of this his Last will & Testament to him his haires and assignes forever also my will is that the sd halfe shall be kept in good repaire Dureing the tyme of my wives surviveing the wordes he paying betwene therty two and the therty therd Line were aded before signing hereof.

the marke of
william wardell.

This will of william wardell was reade unto him who attended and gave rational answers to all questiones asked him and two dayes before Declared thessame for substance himselfe and subscribed this copie this 18th day of april 1670 before us.

AMBROS DAWES
JOSEPH WHEELER
WILLIAM BARTHOLMEW
JAMES EVERELL

Deposed in Court 30: 2mo: 1670 by James Everell & Wm Bartholomew yt they were present when William Wardell signed & Declared this to be his last will & testament & yt he was then of a disposing mind to ye best of yr Judgmt as attest.

ffree Grace Bendall Clerke

ambrose Daws Deposed in Court ye 30th of ye 2mo 70 beeing a wittnesse to this will yt ye testator was then of a Disposing mind when he declared this to be his last will & testamt signing of it to that end

as attest ffree Grace Bendall Clerk

Entred & Recorded in ye 35th & 36th Page of the Booke of Records no B & compared ye 4 of ye 4 mo 1670

P ffree Grace Bendall Clerk
a true copy attest: Elijah George
Register of Probate Court, Boston.

Source: "Rec. of the Rust Fam., 1635-1811" (Albert D. Rust. - 1891)

Inventory.

dated 30 Apr. 1670

Property	£382	
less debts	£164	including funeral charges £4

furniture in the hall, hall chamber, parlor, parlor chamber, kitchen & cellar £66

he had on hand 330 bushels of malt, 4 lbs of hops & 5 full hogsheads of beer.

(Suffolk Probate, VII: 35, 94.)

Source: " Ancestry of Annis Spear" (Walter Goodwin Davis -1945)

WILLIAM^1 WARDWELL (Wardell) - b. ; d. bet. 18-25 Apr. 1670, Boston, Mass.
m.(1) 16-- - Alice, dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 5 Dec. 1656 - Elizabeth (Crow) (Perry) Gillett, wid of Arthur Perry & John Gillett; dau. of
b. ; d. 12/22 Feb. 1697/8. in Boston
"Mis Wardel an antiant wido."

He was in Boston as early as 1633 - prob. ø from Eng. with Edmond Quincy as his servant, as on adm. to Boston Church, 9 Feb. 1633/4, he is called "one of our brother Edmond Quincy's servants"; 20 Feb. 1636, rec'd. 2a. in Boston laid out on the Mount (Wollaston) "only for his present planting" and, 19 Feb. 1637, a great lot at same place "for three heads" - Thomas Wardwell, adm. to Boston Ch. on 9 Nov. 1634, supposed to be his bro. - both were followers of Mrs. Hutchinson in the famous Antinomian controversy - they were disarmed in 1637 and rem. to Exeter w/Rev. John Wheelwright - 6 Jan. 1638/9, "The Boston Church dismissed Wheelwright and eight others including Thomas and William Wardell unto the Church of Christ at the falls of Piscataqua if they be rightly gathered and ordered." They were signers of the Exeter combination, 5 June 1639. In 1st div. of lands William rec'd. 120 poles of meadow "on this side of Mr. Hiltons" and same quantity at Lamprey river - also had 10a. and 50 poles of upland - later rem. to Wells w/Wheelwright - kept a tavern - court records of Oct. 1649 show he was licensed for "drawing wine" - 4 July 1653, commissioners arrived in Wells to "take the submission" of the inhabitants (Mass. having taken over the Gorges Province of Me. They all "submitted" the next day, 5 July, and were given the freeman's oath. William was in court 25 Oct. 1653 for "casting aspersions on the magistrates of Massachusetts Bay". He refused to subscribe towards the college (Harvard), 1654, stating that "it was not an ordinance of God". He returned to Boston where he m. his 2nd wife - the day bef. the marriage they contracted that such estate as she then owned should be at her disposing - he also agreed to bring up her dau. Hannah, then abt. 2 yrs. old, and to give her £16 on the day of her marriage or the day of his death, in exchange for the Gillett ho., then "much decayed & ready to fall" - 3 Nov. 1663 the court "allowed this covenant" but granted £21 to Hannah and the land to Wardwell and his heirs. Boston granted him permission "to draw beere" 29 Apr. 1661; 25 Apr. 1670 "widdowe" Wardell was licensed & her license was renewed yr. after yr. In 1691, the privilege of selling "strong liquors out of doors" was added when her dau. Deborah Mann shared the business w/her. His will dated 18 Apr. 1670 - recorded 4. 4mo.(June) 1670; inventory dated 30 Apr. 1670. The name was variously spelled Wardall, Wardell, Wardhall, Wardle, Werdall, Woodell, and sometimes Wardwell.

Children: (by 1st wife)

1. Meribah^2 - b. 14 May 1637, Boston; d. (liv. July 1710)
m. - Francis^2 Littlefield, Jr., s. of Edmund^1 & Annis (Austin) L.
bap. 24 Mar. 1635/6, Tichfield, co. Hants, England
d. 6 Feb. 1674/5, Wells, Maine.

Soon aft. his d., when King Philip's war broke out, her ho. became a garrison, & by Sept. 1677, the colony owed her £38: 5: 0 for maintaining soldiers. In July 1710, the court answered a petition from Jonathan & David, who apparently were supporting their mo., & ordered that the ch. & grch. should bear their just share in her exp.

9 Children:

Joseph	- b. abt.	1654	; m.	Jane Cole	- 3 ch.
Nathan^3	- b.	16--	; m.	Elizabeth Barrett	- 1 dau.
Jonathan^3	- b. abt.	1662	; m.	Abigail Simpson	- 9 ch.
Job^3	- b.	16--	; d. bef. 13 Nov. 1694		
David^3	- b. abt.	1670	; m.(1) ?m.(2)	Mary Hill Hannah Hutchins	- 8 ch.
Mary^3	- b.	16--	; m.(1) ; m(2)	Samuel Hatch William Eaton 19 Jan. 1709/10	- 11 ch.
Joanna^3	- b.	16--	; m.	Thomas Penney	- 2 ch.
Tabitha^3	- b.	16--	; m.	Rev. Samuel^3 Emery	- 8 ch.
Hannah^3	- b.	16--	; m.	Joseph Hill	- 6 ch.

2. "UZALL" (eldest son)

UZAL^2 - b. 7 Apr. 1639, Exeter ; d. 25 Oct. 1732, Bristol, R.I.
m.(1) 3 May 1664, in Ipswich - Mary (Kinsman) Ringe, dau.of Robert & Mary(Boreman) Kinsman, and widow of Daniel Ringe
b. ; d.

m.(2) - Grace ? , dau.of
b. ; d. 9 May 1741, Bristol, R.I., "Old Mrs. Grace Wardell"

He was a carpenter - liv. in Ipswich until abt. 1675 when he rem. to Salem - by summer of 1684 he had rem. w/fam. to Bristol, R.I. - his will proved, 1732.

6 Children: (by 1st wife)
Abigail^3 - b. 27 Oct. 1665 ; m. Lieut. John Greene -? 11 ch.
Hannah^3 - b. Sep. 1667 ; m. Francis Crompton -
Alice^3 - b. 27 Dec. 1670 ; m. John Gladding - a son
Uzal^3 - b. ;
Sarah^3 - b. ;?m.(1) Wm. Hoar -
m.(2) Nathaniel Bosworth -
Mary^3 - b. 1 Sep. 1677 ; m. 13 June 1700 Branford V.R. Jonathan^2 Barker b. 1-28-1674 Branford V. Rec. d. 3-22-1728 - 9 ch.

6 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Grace^3 - b. 16-- ; m. Joseph Giddings -
James^3 - b. 30 June 1684 ;
Joseph^3 - b. 30 July 1686 ; m. Martha Giddings -
Benjamin^3 - b. 9 Apr. 1688 ;
Twins { William^3 - b. 13 May 1693 ; m. Margaret ? - a dau.
Rebecca^3 - b. 13 May 1693 ; d. bef. fa.

3. **Elihu**^{2} - bap. 5 Dec. 1641 ; d. ?young

4. **Elihu**^{2} - b. Nov. 1642 ; d. 17--
m. 26 May 1665, in Ipswich, Elizabeth Wade, day.of
b. ; d.

He made his will 31 Mar. 1708, while ill, but recovered - it was proved 5 Jan. 1716 - wife was named executrix but she renounced the trust and admin. was gr. to sons Elihu & Jonathan, 26 Dec. 1717

9 Children:
Elizabeth^3 - b. 15 Dec. 1666 ; m. as 2d w. Jacob^2 Rowell -? 4 ch. [illegible]
Elihu^3 - b. 2 Jan. 1668 ;
Prudence^3 - b. 6 Oct. 1670 ; m. Samuel Dutch - 1 son
Jonathan^3 - b. 26 July 1672 ; m.(1) Katherine Chickering - 2 ch. +? } 5 ch. in all
m.(2) Frances Morse - ch. }
Nathaniel^3 - b. 16-- ; m. Hannah Edwardes -
?Mary^3 - b. 16-- ; m. Abraham^4 Rowell -
?Margaret^3 - b. 16-- ; m. Jeremiah Storer -
Susanna^3 - b. 19 Aug. 1684 ; m. Benjamin Storer -
John^3 - b. 16-- ; d. 9 Apr. 1688

5. ***Mary**^{2} - bap. 14 Apr. 1644, "about nine days old"; d. 7 July 1720
m. - Nathaniel^2 Rust, son of Henry^1 &
bap. 2 Feb. 1639/40, Hingham, Mass.; d. 23 Dec. 1713, Ipswich

8 Children:
*Mary^3 - b. June 1664 ; m. John^3 Bartlett - 12 ch.
Nathaniel^3 - b. 16 Mar. 1667 ; m. Joanna Kinsman - 11 ch.
Margaret^3 - b. 7 Feb. 1669 ; m. Samuel Williams - 2 daus.
Elizabeth^3 - b. 14 Mar. 1672 ; m. William Fellows - 5 ch.
Mercy^3 - b. abt. 1674 ; m. Thomas Norton - 4 ch.
Dorothy^3 - b. 10 Mar. 1682 ; d. 10 Nov. 1684
John^3 - b. 9 July 1684 ; m. Sarah Potter - 4 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 1686 ; m. Nathaniel Hart - 6 ch.

6. **Leah**^{2} - b. 7 Dec. 1646 ; d.
m. - William Tower, of Boston, son of
b. ; d.

? Children: 1st ch. b. 1668 AEPH

7. Rachel^2 Wardwell - b. ; d.
unmarried in 1670

Child by 2nd wife:
8. Abigail^2 - b. 24 Apr. 1660 ; d. 23 Aug. 1661

Mrs. Elizabeth (Crow) (Perry) Gillett Wardwell
had 2 daughters before her marriage to William Wardwell:

Deborah - b. (by which husband - Arthur Perry or John Gillett?
m. — ? Mann

Hannah Gillett - b.
abt. 2 years old 4 Dec. 1656 when her mother made contract with William Wardwell

Ephraim^3 Allen m.

Which Margaret Wardell m. 29 Jan. 1681
- Ephraim^3 Allen b. 14 Jan. 1652/3 son of George^2 & 1st or 2d w. Hannah or Sarah Allen
- Ephraim^3 Allen, b. 20 Mar. 1656/7 son of Ralph^2 & Esther^2 (Swift) Allen

Was she dau. of Eliakim & Lydia (Perkins) Wardell?

9 ch. of Mary^3 Wardwell & Jonathan^2 Barker (son of Edward^1 & Elizabeth Barker)
[Branford Vital Records]

Anna^3 - b. 13 Mar. 1700/1 - m. Ebenezer Wardwell / Wardell —?
Jonathan^3 - b. 2 Feb. 1702/3 - m. 21 May 1734 - Hannah Benton of Wethersfield - 5 ch.
Mary^3 - b. [11] Oct. 170[5] -
Uzal^3 - b. 8 Feb. 1707 - m. 6 Jan. 1731/2 - Martha Munson (both of Branford - 9 ch. + ? 3
James^3 - b. 11 Jan. 1709 - m. : Oct. 1737 - Abigail Russell - 7 ch.
(? b. 24 Dec. 1717 dau. of John & Sarah)
Rebecca^3 - b. 3 Apr. 1712 - m. 10 Jan. 1734 - Nathan Palmer — ?
(? b. 10 Mar. 1700 son of John & Phebe)
Sarah^3 - b. 27 Dec. 1714 - m. 10 Apr. 1743 - Joseph Tainter (both of Branford) -
(? b. 29 Nov. 1714 son of Joseph & Elizabeth)
Abigail^3 - b. 26 Jan. 1716/17 - m. 19 June 1746 - Gideon Goodrich (both of Branford) -
Joseph^3 - b. 13 Aug. 1719 - m. 20 Nov. 1744 - Elizabeth Foote) of Colchester Ct.
b. 15 Feb. 1722
dau. of Nathaniel^4 & Ann (Clark) Foote
(Nathaniel 3-2-1)

[Is this the right Joseph Barker?
Foote Genealogy says:
Joseph Barker, Jr. - 5 ch.]

Sources:

1. Ancestry of Annis Spear (Walter Goodwin Davis - 1945)
2. Barker Genealogy (Elizabeth Frye Barker - 1927)
3. Charlestown , Mass. - The Genealogies & Estates of Charlestown (Thomas B. Wyman - 1879)
4. Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly, R.I. (Principal Frank L. Greene - 1894)
5. History of Ipswich, Essex & Hamilton (Joseph B. Felt - 1834)
6. History of Stamford, Conn. (E. B. Huntington - 1868)
7. Ipswich, Mass. Vital Records - Vol. II (1910)
8. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, and Five Gen's. of His Desc. (J. Gardner Bartlett-1904)
9. Kinsman Family, 1634-1875 (Lucy W. Stickney, comp. - 1876)
10. Lineage Book of National Soc. Daughters of Amer. Colonists - Vol. 2 (1930)
11. N.E.H.G.R. - Vols. 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 23, 31
12. Pioneers on Maine Rivers (Wilbur D. Spencer - 1930)
13. Records of the Rust Family, 1635 - 1891 (Albert D. Rust - 1891)
14. Report of the Rec. Commissioners, Boston, 1630 - 1699 (1883)
15. Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 (Pugh-1967)

Warner, Andrew^{1} (ca. 1595-1684) from. Eng. to Cambridge, Mass.^{1632}
freeman 1634, a founder of Hartford, Conn. 1636 and
of Hadley, Mass. 1659 ; deacon

m.(1) Mary Pureas
dau. of
b. ; d.

m.(2) Esther or Hester (Wakeman) Selden
dau. of Francis Wakeman of Bewdley, Eng.
wid. of Thomas^{1} Selden an original settler of Hartford^{1636}
bap. 1617 ; d.
[Thomas - son of John + Mary (Baldock) Selden]

Warner, John (1615-79) from Eng. to Hartford, Conn. 1635;
to Farmington, 1644 ; soldier Pequot War, and received
land grant for his services

m. 1649 - Ann Norton
dau. of Thomas & m. 1631 ?Grace ?Wells
b. ; d.

Warner, Andrew Jr. b. 1703 Saybrook, Ct.; d. 1756 Chester, Ct.
m. Sarah Graves

Warren, John Jr. b.
m. 2 Apr. 1674 Lydia Boltwood dau. of Robert + Mary (Bernon-Rice)
b.
d. prob. Mass. 26 Jan. 1682/3

Hannah Warner - b. d. ?9 Oct. 1852
m.(1) - Eli Trumbull, Jr.

m.(2) - Moses^{5} Granger (widower of Eli Trumbull Jr's
sister m. 24 Feb. 1796 Anna Trumbull) son of Moses^{4} + Deborah (Eno) G.
b. 18 Aug. 1775 Simsbury (? E. Granby), Ct.

Sarah Warner - b. d.
m.(1) ? Root, son of
? ch. b. ; d.
m.(2) Joseph^3 Dewey
son of Jedediah^2 & Sarah (Orton) Dewey
b. 10 May 1684 ; d.

6 ch. by 2d husb.

John Warner - b. ; (of Farmington, Ct.)
m. ?
↓ son
Daniel Warner - b. Farmington, Ct. ; d. there ca 1679
m. ?

↓

Daniel Warner Jr. - b. ca 1661 Farmington, Ct. d. Waterbury, Ct. 13 Sept. 1713
m. Apr. 1693 Mary Andrews
b. d. Waterbury, Ct. 10 Apr. 1709
ch.
Abraham - b. 12 Dec. 1708 Waterbury, Ct. d. there 23 Nov. 1749
m. 12 Apr. 1734 Wallville, Ct. - Kesiah Welton

WARREN

WARREN

WARREN

NATHANIEL WARREN'S WILL (recorded in Plymouth Colony Wills & Inventories -
(Vol. II - Part II - folios 46 & 47.)

The last Will and Testament of Nathaniel: Warren of Plymouth Late Deceased Exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid the thirtyeth of October Ann^{o} Dom 1667 on the oathes of hugh Cole and Nathaniel: Morton

I, Nathaniel Warren seni^{r} of the Towne of Plymouth in New England being weake in body and ill att ease but of a Disposing mind and of a p^{r}fect memory; not knowing how soon the Lord may Call mee away out of this world; Doe ordaine this to bee my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following; Imprimis: I make ordaine and Constitute Sarah my loveing wife to be the sole exequitrx of this my last will: To Dispose of my estate according to the tenor of this my Will with the advise and approbation of the supervissors heerafter named; Item I give unto my loveing wife Sarah the full sume of fifteen pounds in goods or Chattles with my best bed and bedstead with Curtaines and vallence belonging to it: with two pillowes with two paire of pillowbeers and two paire of sheets with the best Rugg and a paire of the best blanketts; Incase shee shall and Doe alter her Condition by marriage; But incase and soe longe as shee shall remaine a widdow; that then my estate be all att her Dispose and in her hand to be Improved for her support and for the bringing up of my Children; Divers of them being young; provided that I Doe by this my Will give and bequeath unto my Children to each of them three pounds in money to be Delivered to them att theire Day of marriage; onely incase That if through nessesity by the advise of my Supervissors afternamed my wife Doe or shall Dispose of the mony I leave or any p^{r}te therof That then theire p^{r}te therof shall not be payable whoe have not received it att the time when this is made known by my said exequitrix that she is soe Disinabled to pay it as aforsaid. further my will is and I Doe heerby Authorise and Impower my said exequitrix: with the advise of my supervissors afternamed: To make sale of Any of my lands and to give and seale Deeds for the Confeirmation therof to be Improved for the makeing good of my legacyes and engagements; which shalbe as Authenticall in law to all Intents and purposes as if I my selfe were surviveing and Did acte therin; and to be under stood that the land be sold to the full worth therof; and not as it may posibly be vallued in an Inventory; and accordingly what it shalbe sold for in the full extent of it; my will is shalbe Devided amongst my Children in such maner as is after expressed: Item my will is That as any of the Children shalbe occationed to alter theire Condition by marriage that they then shall have the sume of ten pounds to each of them Delivered to them att theire Day of marriage; or in some Convenient time soone after by my exequitrix out of my estate; and unto my eldest son then surviving the sume of twenty pounds and incase the said sumes Cannot be made good out of my goods or Chattles that then some p^{r}te of my lands be sold to Doe it as aforesaid; moreover my will is that incase my wife shall marry; That whatsoever of my estate either of lands goods or Chattles shalbe then extant and not expended In the bringing up of my Children and in the payment and makei(ng) good of my Ingagements and legacies shalbe equally Devided amongst my children then surviveing in equall and alike proportions only that my eldest son then surviveing shall have a Double portion therof; furthermore my will is That att the Decease of my wife; if any p^{r}te of my estate shalbe then left and not expended as aforsaid be it either in lands goods or Chattles; That then it shalbe Devided in equall and alike proportions amongst my Children then surviveing; only my eldest son then surviveing shall have a Doubble portion thereoff; my Will is That incase my Deare Child my Daughter hope shall Continew lame and Impotent That it shalbe left unto the Descretion of my exequitrix and supervissors (after named) To Inlarge her portion as they shall see meet; and the like alsoe for any other

WARREN

NATHANIEL WARREN'S WILL (recorded in Plymouth Colony Wills & Inventories -
(Vol. II - Part II - folio 46 & 47.)

The last Will and Testament of Nathaniel: Warren of Plymouth Late Deceased Exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid the thirtyeth of October Ann^{o} Dom 1667 on the oathes of hugh Cole and Nathaniel: Morton

I, Nathaniel Warren seni^{r} of the Towne of Plymouth in New England being weake in body and ill att ease but of a Disposing mind and of a p^{r}fect memory; not knowing how soon the Lord may Call mee away out of this world; Doe ordaine this to bee my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following; Imprimis: I make ordaine and Constitute Sarah my loveing wife to be the sole exequitrx of this my last will: To Dispose of my estate according to the tenor of this my Will with the advise and approbation of the supervissors heerafter named; Item I give unto my loveing wife Sarah the full sume of fifteen pounds in goods or Chattles with my best bed and bedstead with Curtaines and vallence belonging to it: with two pillowes with two paire of pillowbeers and two paire of sheets with the best Rugg and a paire of the best blanketts; Incase shee shall and Doe alter her Condition by marriage; But incase and soe longe as shee shall remaine a widdow; that then my estate be all att her Dispose and in her hand to be Improved for her support and for the bringing up of my Children; Divers of them being young; provided that I Doe by this my Will give and bequeath unto my Children to each of them three pounds in money to be Delivered to them att theire Day of marriage; onely incase That if through nessesity by the advise of my Supervissors afternamed my wife Doe or shall Dispose of the mony I leave or any p^{r}te therof That then theire p^{r}te therof shall not be payable whoe have not received it att the time when this is made known by my said exequitrix that she is soe Disinabled to pay it as aforsaid. further my will is and I Doe heerby Authorise and Impower my said exequitrix: with the advise of my supervissors afternamed: To make sale of Any of my lands and to give and seale Deeds for the Confeirmation therof to be Improved for the makeing good of my legacyes and engagements; which shalbe as Authenticall in law to all Intents and purposes as if I my selfe were surviveing and Did acte therin; and to be under stood that the land be sold to the full worth therof; and not as it may posibly be vallued in an Inventory; and accordingly what it shalbe sold for in the full extent of it; my will is shalbe Devided amongst my Children in such maner as is after expressed: Item my will is That as any of the Children shalbe occationed to alter theire Condition by marriage that they then shall have the sume of ten pounds to each of them Delivered to them att theire Day of marriage; or in some Convenient time soone after by my exequitrix out of my estate; and unto my eldest son then surviving the sume of twenty pounds and incase the said sumes Cannot be made good out of my goods or Chattles that then some p^{r}te of my lands be sold to Doe it as aforesaid; moreover my will is that incase my wife shall marry; That whatsoever of my estate either of lands goods or Chattles shalbe then extant and not expended In the bringing up of my Children and in the payment and makei(ng) good of my Ingagements and legacies shalbe equally Devided amongst my children then surviveing in equall and alike proportions only that my eldest son then surviveing shall have a Double portion therof; furthermore my will is That att the Decease of my wife; if any p^{r}te of my estate shalbe then left and not expended as aforsaid be it either in lands goods or Chattles; That then it shalbe Devided in equall and alike proportions amongst my Children then surviveing; only my eldest son then surviveing shall have a Doubble portion thereoff; my Will is That incase my Deare Child my Daughter hope shall Continew lame and Impotent That it shalbe left unto the Descretion of my exequitrix and supervissors (after named) To Inlarge her portion as they shall see meet; and the like alsoe for any other

WARREN

of my Children; if they shalbe lame sicke or Impotent; my Will is and I Doe heerby request my trusty and welbeloved frinds Captaine Thomas Southworth and my loveing brother Joseph Warren and Leiftenant Ephraim Morton to be the supervissors of this my last Will and Testament much Confiding in theire love and faithfulnes to be healpfull to my said exequitrix in the acting and Disposing of p^{r}ticulars according to the tenore therof; and to be Considered out of my estate for what time and charge they shalbe att in the p^{r}mises; and that they my supervissors; shall have full power and I Doe heerby request them to advise about and take Care of my Children in reference to theire marriage; That they bee matched with such as may be fitt for them both in reference to theire speritualI and outward estate; In witness that this is my last Will and Testament; I the said Nathaniel Warren have heerunto sett my hand and seale; this 29th day of June Ann^{o} Dom 1667

Witnes heerunto
hugh Cole
Nathaniel: Morton;

Nathaniel Warren
and a seale

A Supplyment to the abovwritten Will exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the thirtyeth Day of october one Thousand six hundred sixty and seaven on the oathes of Captaine Southworth hugh Cole and Nathaniel Morton;

I Nathaniel Warren being weake in body but of Desposing memory Doe heerby Declare and manifest unto all unto whom these shall Come; That my will further is as an appendix and Supplyment unto my will bearing Date the 29th of June 1667 That in Reference unto the Land my mother mistris Elizabeth Warren hath Instated and possessed my beloved brother Joseph Warren and my sisters Mary Bartlett seni^{r} Ann Little Sarah Cooke Elizabeth Church and Abigaill Snow shalbe and is by these p^{r}sents fully freely and absolutly Ratifyed and Confeirmed unto them and theire heires and assignes for ever; with all and singular my Right title and Interest of and Into the same; To them and theire heires and assignes for ever; In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand this sixteenth Day of July 1667 in the p^{r}sence of

Thomas Southworth
hugh Cole
Nathaniel Morton

Nathaniel: Warren

An Inventory of the goods and estate of Nathaniell Warren late Deceased taken the 21 of October 1667 and exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the thirtyeth of October 1667 on the oath of Sarah Warren widdow;

	£	s	d
Imp^{r} his wearing apparrell	10	00	00
Item in Cash	41	10	00
Item 10 paire of pillowbeers	02	00	00
Item 19 paire of sheets	10	00	00
Item 3 Table Clothes & 2 Dozen of Napkins	02	00	00
Item 1 feather bed and bolster 2 pillowes 1 rid rugg 1 paire of blanketts with Curtaines and vallence	08	00	00
Item 4 feather beds and bolsters and five ruggs and 4 paire of blanketts and a Coverled and 1 paire off pillowes	20	00	00
Item 1 bedsteed and Cubbert with Drawers 1 longe Table and form with two Joyne stooles	10	00	00
Item six Chairs 1 Cradle with 2 pillows	01	00	00
Item 1 winescot Chist more 4 Chists	01	10	00
Item 1 Carpett & Cubbercloth & 2 Cushens	00	12	00

WARREN

WARREN

Item 2 old Chaire Tables & a little one	00 05 00
Item 3 brasse kittles	02 10 00
Item 1 bel mettle skillet & 1 old warming pan	00 08 00
Item 4 Iron potts 2 Iron kettles and an Iron skillett 2 paire of pothooks three hangers 1 frying pan	03 10 00
Item 2 paire of tongs 1 shovell a gridyron and spitt & an Iron ladle	00 10 00
Item 6 pewter platters 2 little ones 2 great basons 2 little ones 2 pint potts 1 great pott 1 beaker 1 winecup six porringers 6 spoons 1 tin pan 1 bed pan 1 little bottle & a tinin lampe	02 10 00
Item 7 earthern pans & other earthen	00 06 00
Item 3 milke pans & Dishes and trayes	00 10 00
Item 1 paire off stilliyards 1 paire of sheepsheers 5 old sythes	01 10 00
Item 1 muskett & 2 swords	01 00 00
Item 1 old bedsted & a trundle bedsted	00 10 00
Item 4 spining sheels 5 paire of Cards woolen yarn & woole in Cotten yarn & woole	05 00 00
Item 12 pound of feathers 2 window Curtains 3 seives 8 pound of powder 28 pounds of shott & som bulletts old lumber hogsheds & tubbs	03 00 00
Item 4 oxen	16 00 00
Item 8 Cowes	24 00 00
Item 6 two years and vantage & two 3 year old steers	17 00 00
Item 1 yearling & an half & 4 Calves	03 10 00
Item a share of horse fflesh	02 00 00
Item a saddle & pillian and panell & bridle	01 10 00
Item his p^r^te of furniture belonging to the teame with axes howes & other lumber of old Iron and three wedges	03 10 00
In lands the house and land belonging to it lying att the Eelrivier with fifty acrees of land lying in the woods	140 00 00
Item lands lying on both syds Namassakett river that is to say his owne right and what hee bought of John Adams	60 00 00
Item a share of land within the Township of Dartmouth	50 00 00
Lands belonging to him att Punkateesett	06 00 00
Item in Coat beaver about 2^{lb}	13 00 00
Item in Debts owing to the estate about	22 07 06
Item Debts owing from the estate	15 16 03
Item the Corn in the barne wee Judge to be but sufficient for the families eating	
the sume totall is	475 00 00
more since Came to remembrance 1 grindstone 4 shots two hamers and a drawing knife	01 16 00
more Due from the estate 3 barrells of Tarr	

Taken by us Joseph Warren Ephraim Morton Thomas Southworth

Source: "Mayflower Descendant - Vol. 2"

WARREN

WARREN

18. John Warren, of Hedbury, in the parish of Ashburton.

19. Christopher Warren, son & heir; m. ?

m. Richard Warren - b. [illegible] m. [illegible] in Eng. Elizabeth ——

20. William Warren - m. - Ann, dau. of Thomas Mable, of Carlstooke in Cornwall

had son Christopher

Ann - m.(2) Will Culling and had 4 sons

21 Christopher Warren, son & heir; m. Alice Webb, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Sidnam
15 June 1613

7 Children:

Robert Warren (1st son) - b. [illegible]
Parson of Rame in Cornwall
m. - Margaret, dau. of Peter Burgis, of Peter Tavy in Cornwall

7 Children:
Christopher, Robert, Thomas, Peter, Nathaniel, Margaret & Anne

John Warren - b. 1617

22. Richard Warren - b. 1619; bap. 15 Aug. 1619
A merchant; of Greenwich in Kent.
m. - Elizabeth Jouatt (Iratt/Ivatt)
Relict of Francis March (Marsh) whom she
m.(1) 20 Aug. 1629, at Westham, Essex, England

2 Sons:
Richard & John, b. England

Not the Richard Warren [illegible] 1620 [illegible] 1583 who [illegible] in Eng. & who [illegible] Elizabeth

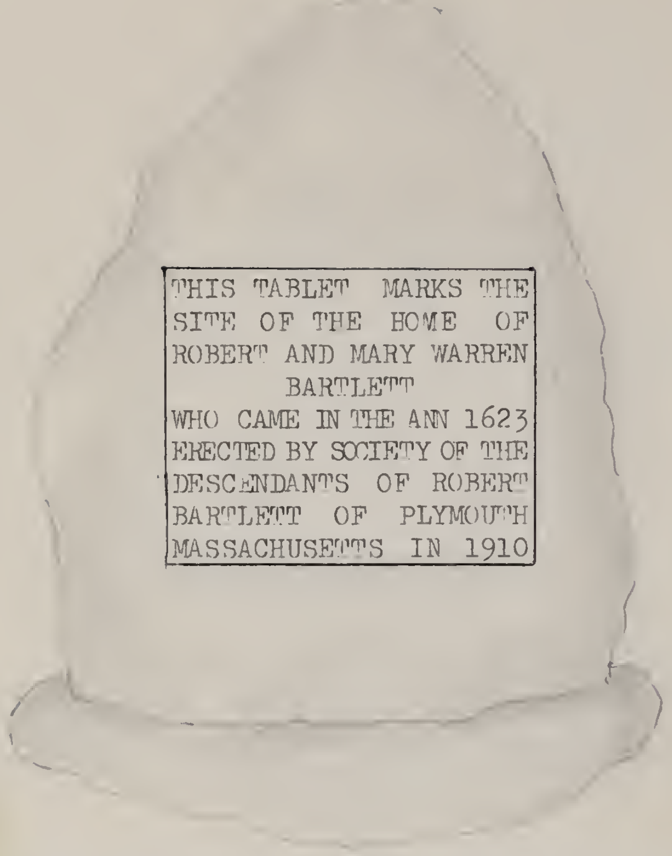
Christopher Warren, of London - b.
m. - Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Opie, of Plymouth, England

Thomas Warren - b.

William Warren, of London, a merchant - b.
m. - Mary, dau. of Will Culling of Woodland

Ann Warren - b.
m. - John Richards

Source: from the Chart of the Harlerian Society of Visitations of the County of Devonshire, England, date of 1620



THIS TABLET MARKS THE
SITE OF THE HOME OF
ROBERT AND MARY WARREN
BARTLETT
WHO CAME IN THE ANN 1623
ERECTED BY SOCIETY OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT
BARTLETT OF PLYMOUTH
MASSACHUSETTS IN 1910

PAGE 8 CAPE COD TIMES, THURSDAY, JUNE 30, 1983

Feast, pranks at English wedding

PLYMOUTH — Visitors to Plimoth Plantation may join in songs, sports, teasing the bridegroom and giving advice to the couple when Mary Warren weds Robert Bartlett in a traditional English country wedding in the 1627 Pilgrim Village on July 9.

The all-day event will begin with flower gathering and the making of garlands and favors for the bride, her attendants, and the couple's bed chamber. Garlands will include rosemary for faithfulness and remembrance, sage for long life and marjoram for grace.

Village men will share tales with Bartlett and women will discuss the advantages of maidenhood and marriage. Visitors may offer their advice to the bride or bridegroom.

In view of visitors, Ms. Warren will be dressed in elegant Pilgrim attire. Groomsmen will escort Ms. Warren while bridesmaids escort Bartlett to an open green where the wedding ceremony will take place. As they march, villagers will strew rushes, herbs and flowers along the path.

After the couple is wed, the wedding party and guests will cast wheat over the newlyweds to symbolize fertility.

The wedding feast will be held outside the Bradford house, and visitors may join in rounds of songs or games of tug of war, jingling, egg races, runnin' the quintain and impromptu dancing to the music of a pipe and tabor. Several Wampanoag visitors to the Pilgrim Village will also join in the sports.

The bride and bridegroom will proceed to their bed chamber, where the groomsmen will take the bride's garters and wear them in their hats. Villagers will partake in final pranking, including "flinging of the stocking," and serving the groom a drink of sack-posset.

The English country wedding is held each year at Plimoth Plantation. A combination ticket to all exhibits is $6.50 for adults, $3.75 for children ages 5 to 13, and children under 5 are free. Admission to just the Pilgrim Village is $5.25 for adults, $2.75 for children.

WARREN

Warren

chart 4

Richard^1 ♀ Mayflower 1620 - b. ?1580; d. 1628

Anne^2 - b. ca 1612; d. aft. 19 Feb. 1675/6

m. 19 Apr. 1633 Plymouth - Thomas Little b. —

♀ from Devonshire, Eng, to Plymouth 1630

d. in March 1671/2 at Marshfield.

5 ch. [Little] see "Families of the Pilgrims - Warren" pages 7 + 8

see "Wood"^{4}

Richard^1 m. in Eng. bef 1610 - Elizabeth b. abt. 1583; d. 22 Oct. 1673 at Ply "aged above 90 yrs." Ply.

Elizabeth Warren w. of Richard^1 ♀ 1623 in Anne or Little James w/ 5ch.

Mary^2 b. abt. 1610 Eng.; d. 27 Mar. 1683 at Plymouth; m. aft. 22 May 1627

m. Robert^1 Bartlett b. 1603 Eng.; d. 1676 Plym.

Ann(e)^2 (see above)

Sarah^2 b. ; d. aft. 15 July 1696; m. 28 Mar. 1634 at Plym. John^2 Cooke (Francis^1)

Elizabeth^2 b. ; d. 9 Mar. 1669/70 at Hingham; m. bef. 14 Mar. 1635 Richard Church

Abigail^2 b. ; d. aft. 3 Jan. 1692/3

m. bef. 9 Jan. 1639 at Plym. Anthony Snow

Nathaniel^2 b. 1624 or 25 at Plymouth; d. bet 16 July & 21 Oct. 1667 at Plym.

m. 19 Nov. 1645 at Plym. Sarah Walker

Joseph^2 b. 1626 or 27 at Plym. - d. 4 May 1689 at Plymouth

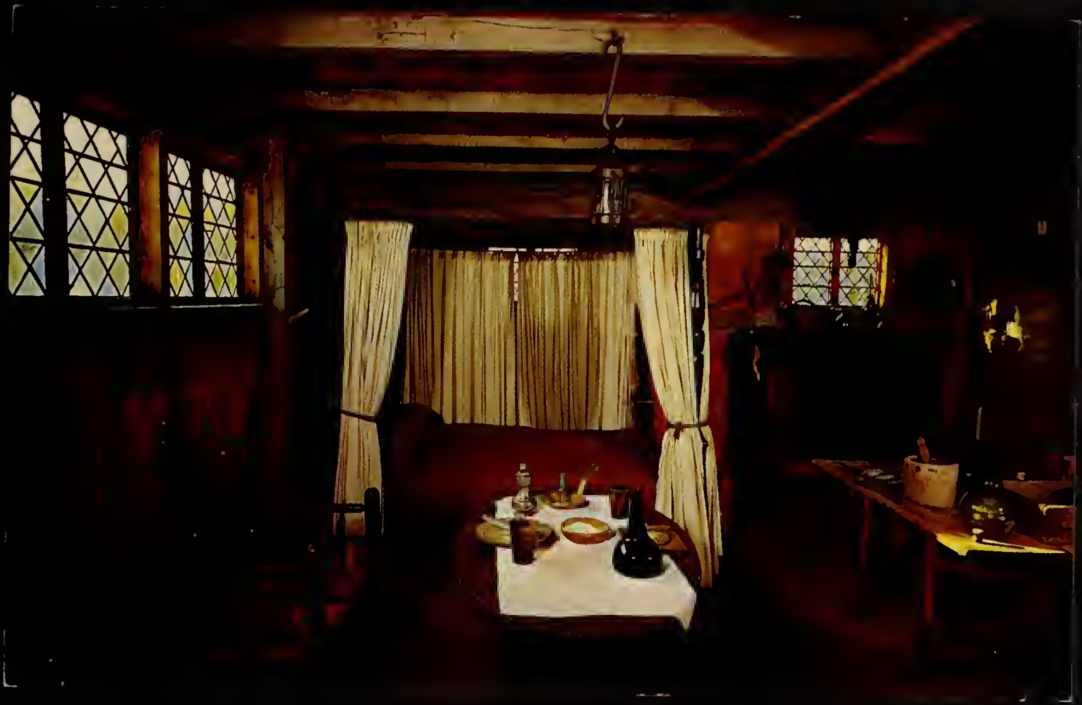
m. ca 1652 Plym. Priscilla Faunce b. ca. 1633 Plym.

M.D. 2/64 Sarah Walker - granddaughter of Jane Collier (wife of William) by a former husband and their dau., who m. a "Walker"

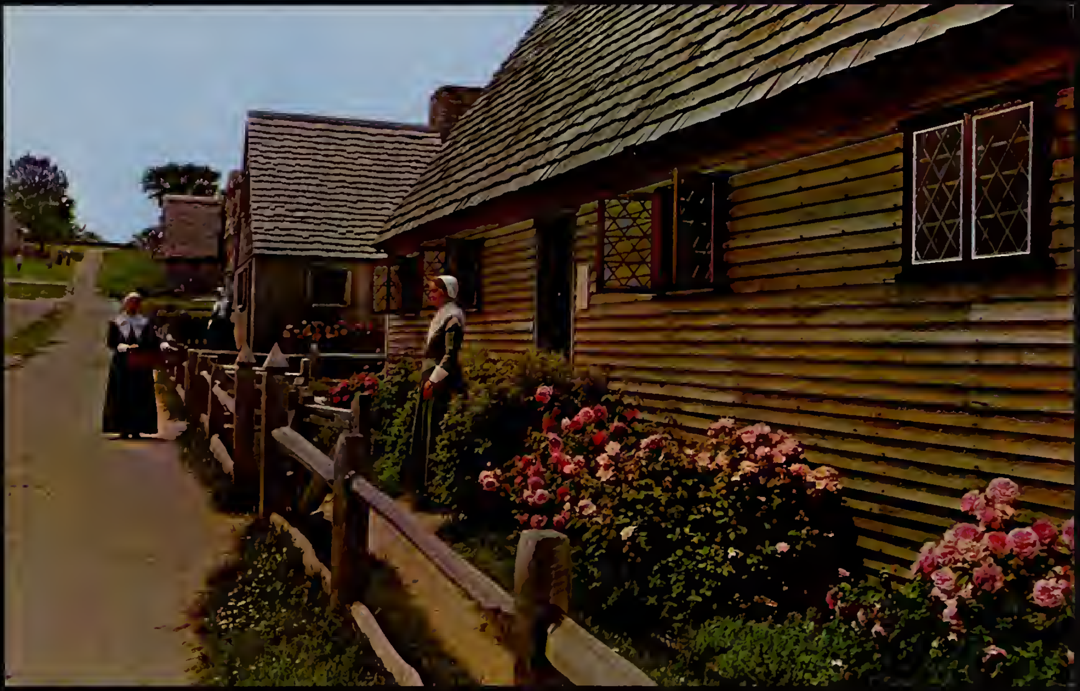
7/143-6 (Sarah's deed + will)

other reference pages 11/98, 187 12/78 13/86, 251 15/56, 219 17/29, 70
21/58, 60 23/148 24/89 25/42 27/107
28/16, 77, 82, 171 30/75, 178 32/19

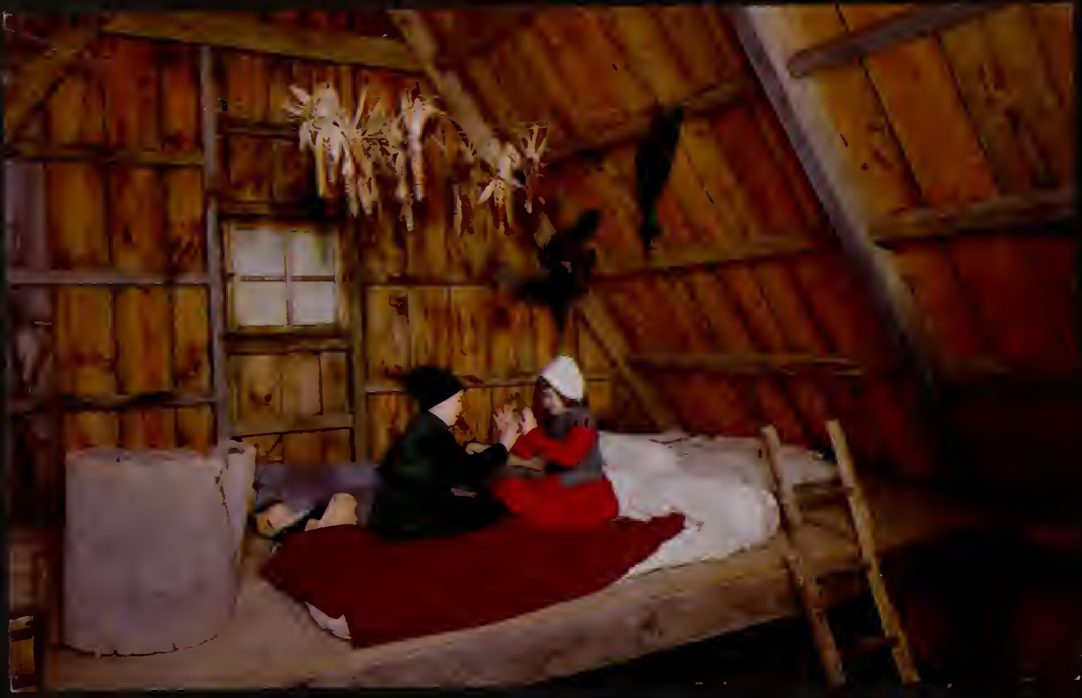
WARREN



West side of Richard Warren House, Plimouth Plantation



Herb Garden featuring roses at the Richard Warren house at Plimoth Plantation in Plymouth, Massachusetts



the Loft - Richard Warren
House, Plimoth Plantation

children + servants usually
slept in the loft
a favorite 17th century game
was Cat's Cradle.

The Mayflower Compact

In the Name of God, Amen. We whose names are underwritten, the loyal subjects of our dread sovereign Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, etc.,

Having undertaken, for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian faith and honor of our King and Country, a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia, do by these presents solemnly and mutually in the presence of God, and one of another, covenant and combine ourselves together into a civil body politic, for our better ordering and preservation and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by virtue hereof to enact, constitute and frame such just and equal laws, ordinances, acts, constitutions and offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony: unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.

In witness whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cape Cod the *11 of November, in the year of the reign of our sovereign Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty-fourth. Ano. Dom. 1620.

John Carver
William Bradford
Edward Winslow
William Brewster
Isaac Allerton
Myles Standish
John Alden
Samuel Fuller
Christopher Martin
William Mullins
William White
Richard Warren
John Howland
Stephen Hopkins
Edward Tilly
John Tilly
Francis Cooke
Thomas Rogers
Thomas Tinker
John Rigdale
Edward Fuller
John Turner
Francis Eaton
James Chilton
John Crackston
John Billington
Moses Fletcher
John Goodman
Degory Priest
Thomas Williams
Gilbert Winslow
Edmond Margeson
Peter Brown
Richard Britteridge
George Soule
Richard Clarke
Richard Gardiner
John Allerton
Thomas English
Edward Doty
Edward Leister

---

*Old calendar

WARREN

perh. buried beside son Joseph at Burial Hill

RICHARD^1 WARREN - b. ?1580 ; d. 1628, Plymouth, Mass.
m. bef. 1610, in Eng. - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. abt. 1583 ; d. 22 Oct. 1673 Plymouth, F.A.T.P. (Source #13)
"aged above 90 yrs."
Plymouth V.R. says she died 2 Oct. 1673

He came from London and was called a merchant of that city (by Mourt). As he died in 1628 it is probable that he was considerably past middle life at the date of emigration. He was not of the Leyden Company, but joined the Pilgrims from London; Ø 1620, the 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact, in Provincetown Harbor, 21 Nov. 1620, and was one of the 19 signers who survived the first winter. Under the land division of 1623, his apportionment, as one of the Mayflower passengers, fell in the north side of the town, and under those who came in the "Ann", his wife and daus. having come on that ship, his lands were "on the other side of the towne towards Eele River," where he made his home, in the section later known as Wellingsley or Hobshole, and where he died in 1628. He also owned land along the shore of the present Warren's Cove. In the early Plymouth Colony records, his wife was usually spoken of as "Mistress" Elizabeth Warren, an uncommon designation, and she was one of the few widows of the Colony who did not remarry. It was entered on the records that "haueing liued a godly life, came to her graue as a shoke of corn fully ripe." Richard is mentioned in Longfellow's poem about Miles Standish, John Alden and Priscilla Mullen. R. was one of the party of 18 who set out in the shallop to make more extended exploration around Cape Cod Bay and landed at Eastham on Wed. Dec. 16 - on Fri. morning at 5 am they were attacked by 30 or 40 Ind. w/bows & arrows.

In the "First Encounter," 1620.

Children: from

1. Mary^2 - b. abt. 1610, Eng. ; d. 27 Mar. 1683, Plymouth, Mass.
m. aft. 22 May 1627 (?1628) - Robert^1 Barlett, a cooper by trade
b. 1603, Eng. ; d. bet. 19 September & 9 November 1676, ae 73, Plymouth
He Ø in the "Ann" in latter end of July 1623.

8 Children:

Benjamin^2	- b. bef. 6 June 1633	; m.(1)	Susanna Jenney	- ? s.p.
		m.(2)	Sarah^3 Brewster	- 6 ch.
		m.(3)	Cecilia ?	- ? s.p.
Rebecca^2	b. bef. Dec. ?1630 1634	; m. 1649	William Harlow	- 4 ch.
Mary^2	- b. 1631-2 d. 26 Sept 1692	; m.(1) 10 Sept. 1651	Richard Foster	- 1 ?dau. had son Benjamin
		m.(2) 8 July 1659	Jonathan Morey b. 1633 d. 1708	- 1 son Jonathan
Sarah^2	- b.	; m.	Samuel Rider	- 3 ch.
Joseph^2	- b. abt. 1639	; m.	Hannah Pope	- 2 ch. +?7
Elizabeth^2	- b.	; m.	Anthony Sprague	- 11 ch.
Lydia^2	- b. 8 June 1648	; m.(1)	James Barnaby	- 2 sons
		m.(2)	John Nelson	- 2 ch.
Mercy^2	- b. 10 Mar. 1650/1	; m.	John Ivey	- ? ch.

"vikus?", "a Brief Hist. of the Pilgrims" S of Wm. Harlow m. 2) Mary Faunce dau. of John (came in "Anne" 1623) & Patience (Morton) Faunce ? ? m. 3) 1665 ?

2. Anna^2 - b. 1612, Eng. ; d. aft. 19 Feb. 1675/6
m. 19 Apr. 1633, at Plymouth - Thomas Little
b. 1610 AEPH ; d. Mar. 1671/2, Marshfield ("Littletown") vikus? says Scituate
A lawyer; Ø from Devonshire, Eng. to Plymouth 1630; rem. to Marshfield, Mass. 1650.

9 Children:

Abigail	- b.	; m.	Josiah Keene Sr.	- 2 ch. Josiah Jr. m. Lydia Baker & a dau. who d.y.
Ruth	- b.	; d. aft. 19 Feb. 1675/6 unm.		
Hannah	- b.	; m.	Stephen^2 Tilden	- 12 ch.
Patience	- b. 1639	; m.	Joseph Jones	- 10 ch. son John m. Eleanor^3 Winslow (Nath.^{2} K.^{1})
Mercy	- b.	; m.	John Sawyer	- a son +?
Isaac	- b. abt. 1646	; m.	Bethiah Thomas	- 7 ch.
Ephraim	- b. 10/17 May 1650	; m.	Mary Sturtevant	- 10 ch.
Thomas	- b. bef. 19 Feb. 1654/5	; d. 26 Mar. 1676, unm. KBI		
Samuel	- b. abt. 1657	; m.	Sarah Gray	- 4 ch.

3. Sarah^2 - b. 16 , Eng. ; d. aft. 15 July 1696
m. 28 Mar. 1634 at Plymouth - John^{2}Cooke
son of Francis^1 & Hester (~~Mahieu~~ Mayhew) Cooke
b. 1607? AE 88 b. bet. 1603 & 1610, in Holland; d. 23 Nov. 1695, Dartmouth ~1698
He Ø with fa. on the Mayflower; next to last survivor of the Mayflower passengers.

5 Children:

Sarah^3	- b. bef.1637 (?1635)	; m.	Arthur Hathaway & to Dartmouth 1630	- 7 ch.?+1
Elizabeth^3	- b. bef.1646	; m.	Daniel Wilcox	- ? ch.
Mary^3	- b. 16--	; m.(1)	Philip Taber	- 8 ch.
		m.(2)	? Davis	- s.p.
Esther^3	- b. 16 Aug. 1650	; m.	Thomas Taber	- 2 ch.
Mercy^3	- b. abt. 1656	; m.	Stephen West	- ? ch.

4. Elizabeth^2 - b. 16 , Eng. ; d. 4/9 Mar. 1669/70, at Hingham
m. bef. 14 Mar. 1635 - Richard Church
son of Joseph and
b. abt. 1608 ; d. 26/27 Dec. 1668, at Dedham
(2 Oct. 1673, Duxbury)

Carpenter from Eng. & in Winthrop's fleet 1630; settled at Plym. 1633; Charlestown 1653; Hingham 1657, Sandwich 1664 Soldier in Pequot War.

vickers) sept. 1636/37

13 Children: (order?)

Elizabeth	- b.	; d.y.		
Joseph	- b. abt. 1637/8	; m.	Mary Tucker	- 10 ch.
Benjamin	- b. abt. 1639/40	; m.	Alice Southworth	- 8 ch.
Caleb	- b. abt. 1642	; m.(1)	Joanna Sprague	- 9 ch.
		m.(2)	Deborah ?	-
		m.(3)	Rebecca Scotto	-
Sarah	- bap. 8 Dec. 16	; m.	James Burroughs	- ? ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 16	; m.	Caleb Hobart	-
Hannah	- bap. 8 Aug. 1647	; m.	Josiah Sturtevant	-
Nathaniel	- b. 16	; m.	Sarah Barstow	- 7 ch.
Charles	- b. 16	; d. 30 Oct. 1659		
Richard	- b. 16	; d.y.		
Mary	- b. 16	; d. 30 Apr. 1662		
Deborah	- b. 27 Jan. 1656/7	; d. 17 Jan. 1690 ; ?m. John Irish		
Abigail	- b. 22 June 1647/8	; m.	Samuel Thaxter	- 7 ch.
?Lydia	- b.	; m.? a Frenchman & went to France		

5. Abigail^2 - b. 16 , Eng. ; d. aft. 3 Jan. 1692/3
"marryed viiijth Novemb^r 1639," Plymouth - Anthony Snow
son of
b. abt. 1615, Eng.; d. Aug. 1692, at Marshfield

6 Children:

Josiah	- b. 16	; m.	Rebecca Barker	- 6 ch.
Abigail	- b. 16	; m.	Michael Ford	- 7 ch.
Sarah	- b. c. June 1651	; m.	Joseph^2 Waterman	- 7 ch.
a son	- b. 25 Mar. 1655/6	; d.y.		
Lydia	- b. 16	; m.	Stephen Skiffe	- 5 ch.
Alice	- b. 18 Jan. 1657/8	; m.	? Ryder	- ? ch.

6. *Nathaniel^2 - b. 1624/5, at Plymouth (q.v.)

7. Joseph^2 - b. bef. May 1626/7, at Plymouth; d. 4 May 1689, Plymouth bur. on Burial Hill
m. abt. 1652, at Plymouth - Priscilla Faunce
dau. of John and Patience (Morton) Faunce
b. abt. 1633, at Plymouth; d. there 15 May 1707

6 Children:

Mercy^3	- b. 23 Sept.1653	; m.	John^3 Bradford	- 7 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. 15 Mar. 1655	; d. bef. 4 May 1689		
Joseph^3	- b. 8 Jan. 1657	; m.	Mehetabel^2 Wilder (Edw.)	- 2/3 ch.
Patience^3	- b. 15 Mar. 1660	; m.	Samuel Lucas	- 4 ch.
Elizabeth^3	- b. 15 Aug. 1662	; m.	Josiah Finney	- 8 ch.
Benjamin^3	- b. 8 Jan. 1670	; m.(1)	Hannah Morton	- 6 ch.
		m.(2)	wid. Esther (Barnes) Cushman	- 2 ch.

NATHANIEL^2 WARREN - b. 1624/5, at Plymouth; d. bet. 16 July & 21 Oct. 1667, Plymouth
m. 19 Nov. 1645, Plymouth - Sarah Walker
dau. of
granddau. of Jane Collier, wife of William Collier (Source #32 vol. 2)
b. ; d. 24 Nov. 1700, at Plymouth

will & Inventory

will dated 29 June 1667 (Supplement)

His will dated 16 July, proved 30 Oct. 1667; inventory of his estate taken 21 Oct. 1667, amt. £ 476 16s.

CHILDREN:

1. Richard^3 - b. ca 1646-7, Plymouth; d. 23 Jan. 1696/7, Plymouth, Mass.
m. ca 1677, Middleboro' - Sarah Torrey
dau. of Lt. James & Anne^2 (Hatch) Torrey (Elder Wm.^{1} Hatch)
b. 9 Feb. 1660/1 Scituate; d. aft. June 1722
m.(2) 18 Sept. 1712 at Barnstable - Thomas Ewer - his 3d wife
Lived at Plymouth & Middleboro', Mass.

6 Children:

James^4	- b. 13 Jan. 1679/80;	d. 25 Dec. 1709		
Samuel^4	- b. 7 Mar. 1682/3 ;	m.(1)	Eleanor Billington	- 11 ch.
		m.(2)	Sarah ?	
Hope^4	- b. 16 ;	m.	David Torrey	- 3 ch.
Anne^4	- b. 16 ;	m. 3 Apr. 1712	John^4 May (John^{3-2-1})	- 3 ch. +?
John^4	- b. 1690 ;	m.(1)	Naomi Bates	- 7 ch.
		m.(2)	Ann Reed	- ? s.p.
Joanna^4	- b. 16 ;	m.	Samuel Bumpas	-

Records of Plym. Plym. V. R. another James 4 b. Jan. 1682

John^4 May - [illegible]

2. Sarah^3 - b. 29 Aug. 1649, Plymouth; d. (aft. 9 Jan. 1689/90) d. 4 Mar. 1692/3
m. abt. 1674 - John Blackwell
son of Michael &
b. abt. 1646 ; d. bef. 6 Dec. 1688 d. 1688 AEPH
He was Grand Juror 1671 & '72; chosen Constable of Sandwich 5 June 1678; Selectman 1681 - '82.

7 Children:

John	- b. 26 Dec. 1674 ;	m.	Lydia Skiffe	- 1 dau.
Michael	- b. 16 Dec. 1676 ;			
Desire	- b. 20 Dec. 1678 ;	m.	Lettice Jenney	- 12 ch.
Alice	- b. 8 May 1681 ;	m.	William^3 Spooner b. 1680	- 12 ch.
Jane	- b. 3 Mar. 1682/3 ;	m.	Philip Peckham	- 7 ch.
Caleb	- b. abt. 1684 ;	m.	Bethia Taber	- 7 ch.
Nathaniel	- b. 27 Dec. 1686 ;	m.(1)	Joanna ?	- 6 ch.
		m.(2)	wid. Elizabeth Tripp	

3. Hope^3 - b. 6/7 Mar. 1650/1 Plymouth; d.

4. *Jane^3 - b. 31 Dec. (or 10 Jan.) 1652, Plymouth; d. 27 Feb. 1682/3, at Barnstable
m. 19 Sep. 1672, Barnstable - Benjamin^2 Lombard
son of Thomas^1 & 2d wife Joyce ( ) Lombard or Lumbert
b. 26 Aug. 1642, Barnstable; d. 2 Aug. 1725
m.(2) 19 Nov. 1685, Barnstable - Sarah Walker - 4 ch. (She d. 6 Nov. 1693
m.(3) 24 May 1694, Barnstable - wid. Hannah^3 (Lombard) Whetstone - 2 ch.
dau. of Joshua^2 & Abigail (Linnell) L. & wid. of John Whetstone

3 Children:

Mercy	- b. 2 Nov. 1673 ;	m. 20 Mar. 1701	Ebenezer^3 Burgess	- 9 ch.
Benjamin	- b. 22 Sep. 1675 ;	m.(1)	Hannah Treddeway	- 2 ch.
		m.(2)	Sarah Crocker	
Hope	- b. 26 Mar. 1679 ;	m.	Benjamin Goodspeed	- 7 ch.

5. Elizabeth^3 - b. 15 Sep. 1654, Plymouth; d. aft. 10 Jan. 1689/90
m. on or bef. 1684 - William Green, of Plymouth
b. ; d. 7 Oct. 1685, at Plymouth
? Children:

6. Alice^3 - b. 2 Aug. 1656, Plymouth; d. aft. 4 Mar. 1692
m. 23 Dec. 1674, Sandwich - Thomas Gibbs
son of Thomas and ? (?) Gibbs
b. 23 Mar. 1636, Sandwich; d. 7 Jan. 1732, Sandwich, Mass.
8 Children:

Bethiah	- b. 10 Dec. 1675	; m.		- ? ch.
Abigail	- b. abt. 1677	; m.	Jireh^3 Swift	- 12 ch.
Thomas	- b. 28 Jan. 1678/9	; m.(1) m.(2)	Joanna^4 Swift(Wm.^{3}) Dorothy ?Jenkins	- 3 daus. - 1 son
Warren	- b. 16	; m.	Abigail Hilliard	- 8 ch.
Sarah	- b. 16	; m.	Lt. Isaac Cushman	- 5 ch. for dau. Phebe see 4 Barnabas Hatch
Ebenezer	- b. 16	;		
Jabez	- b. 16	;		
Cornelius	- b. abt. 1690	; m.	Meribah^3 Perry	- 6 ch.

7. Mercy^3 - b. 20 Feb. 1657/8, Plymouth; d. aft. 6 Nov. 1727 ? Dartmouth per Nancy Hurlbut
m. 28 Feb. 1677/8 Plymouth - Lt. Jonathan^2 Delano
son of Philippe^1 & Hester (Dewsbury) De-la-Noye
b. 1647, Duxbury; d. 22/28 Dec. 1720, Dartmouth
13 Children:

	a dau.	- b. 25 Nov. 1679	; d. 28 Nov. 1679		
	Jonathan^3	- b. 30 Jan. 1680	; m.	Amy^4 Hatch (Jos.^{3})	- 13 ch.
	Jabez^3	- b. 8 Nov. 1682	; m.	Mary Delano	-
	Sarah^3	- b. 9 Jan. 1684	; d. 27 Feb. 1690		
	Mercy^3	- b. 27 Oct. 1686	; m.	? Hatch	-
of Dartmouth	Nathan^3	- b. 29 Oct. 1688	; m. ? July 1708 Middleboro	Elizabeth^2 Miller b. 18 Feb. 1688/89 Middleboro	- ?a dau. Meribah
	Bethiah^3	- b. 29 Nov. 1690	; d. 19 July 1693		
	Susanna^3	- b. 3 Sep. 1692	; m.	Nye	- ?a dau.
	a son	- b. 22 Oct. 1694	; d. same day		
	Nathaniel^3	- b. 29 Oct. 1695	; m.??	Mercy Bonney	-
	Esther^3	- b. 4 Apr. 1698	;		
	Jethro^3	- b. 31 July 1701	; m.??	Elizabeth Pope	-
	Thomas^3	- b. 10 May 1704	; m.??	Sarah ?	- a dau., + son + ?

8. Mary^3 - b. 9 Mar. 1660, Plymouth ; d. bef. 9 Jan. 1689/90

9. Nathaniel^3 - b. 10 Mar. 1661/2, Plymouth; d. 29 Oct. 1707, Plymouth, Mass.
m. - Phebe Murdock
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Thomas Gray

He bought land in Little Compton, R.I., which was named for him and continues to be called Warren's Point; later removed to Newport; and later to Plymouth.
? Children: (Left no descendants)

10. John^3 - b. 23 Oct. 1663, Plymouth ; d. bef. 9 Jan. 1689/90.

11. James^{3} Warren - b. 7 Nov. 1665, Plymouth; d. 30 May 1715, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 21 June 1687, Plymouth - Sarah^{3} Doty
dau. of Edward^{2} and Sarah (Faunce) Doty
b. 9 June 1666, Plymouth; d. bef. 16 Aug. 1749
m.(2) 28 Sept. 1726, Plymouth - John Bacon

James was a man of great influence and wealth; a Justice of the Peace at Plymouth. He bought all his fa.-in-law's real estate as the heirs became of age or rem. from town.

10 Children:

John^{4}	- b. 27 Nov. 1688	; d. 1 Mar. 1689		
Edward^{4}	- b. 14 Sep. 1690	; d. 28 Feb. 1691		
Sarah^{4}	- b. 27 May 1692	; m.(1)	Charles Little	- 6 ch.
		m.(2)	Nicholas Sever	- 3 sons
Alys^{4}	- b. 3 Sep. 1695	; m.	Peleg Ford	- a dau. +?
Patience^{4}	- b. 13 Jan. 1697/8	; m.	Joseph Stacy	- 4 ch. +?
James^{4}	- b. 14 Apr. 1700	; m.	Penelope Winslow	- 5 ch.
Hope^{4}	- b. 2 Aug. 1702	; m.	Nathaniel Thomas	- 2 sons
Mercy^{4}	- b. 21 Mar. 1704/5	; d. 17 Jan. 1745/6 unm.		
Mary^{4}	- b. 14 Jan. 1707	; d. 4 Feb. 1795 unm.		
Elizabeth^{4}	- b. 17 Jan. 1710/11	; d. 5 Nov. 1744, ae 33, unm.		

12. Jabez^{3} - b. 1667 $\overset{?}{\text{Plymouth}}$; d. 19 Apr. 1701, "drowned at sea."

? James Warren - b. ; m. Margaret ;
dau. Jane m. 4 Aug. 1690 at Dover, N.H. - William^{2} Grant,
son of Peter^{1} & 2nd wife Joan ( )(Grant) Grant
b. abt. 1670
1 child: - Jane
Wm.^{2} Grant m.(2) 26 Dec. 1695 - Martha Nelson

? Ichabod Warren, of Berwick, Maine, settled on the northern side of Pleasant Pond, soon after 1780. (From "York & Oxford Counties".)

6. Sources:

1. American Ancestry - Vol. 5 (1890)
2. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens- 1926)
3. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth (William T. Davis - 1883)
4. Blackman & Allied Families (Alfred L. Holman - 1928)
5. Brewster Genealogy - Vol. I (Emma C. Brewster Jones - 1908)
6. Brief History of the Keene Family, A (Elsie C. Keene - ?1945)
7. Briggs Genealogy - Vol. III (L. Vernon Briggs - 1938)
8. Cape Cod Series - Vol. II (Leon Clark Hills - 1941)
9. Dartmouth, Mass. - Vital Records - Vols. 1, 2, 3, (1929-'30-'30)
10. Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford (Ruth Gardiner Hall - 1951)
11. Descendants of James Skiffe (Frederick Lockewood Pierson - 1895)
12. Doty-Doten Family in America (Ethan Allen Doty - 1897)
13. Families of the Pilgrims - Warren (Mass. Soc. Mayflower Desc's. - 1955)
14. Genealogy of the Cushmans (Henry Wyles Cushman - 1855)
15. Genealogy of All Torreys in America (D. Torrey - 1890)
16. Genealogy of Edw. Winslow of the Mayflower, etc. (Maria Whitman Bryant - 1915)
17. Geneal. Dictionary of R.I. (John Osborne Austin - 1885)
18. Hathaways of America (Elizabeth Starr Versailles - 1965)
19. History of Bridgewater, Mass. (Nahum Mitchell - 1840)
20. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
21. History of Hanover, Mass. (J. Dwelley & J. F. Simmons - 1885)
22. History of Hingham, Mass.- Vol. 3 (1893)
23. History of Marshfield, Mass. - Vol. II (Lysander Salmon Richards - 1905)
24. History of Scituate, Mass. (Samuel Deane - 1831)
25. Hist. Sketch of Hanover, Mass. (John S. Barry - 1853)
26. History of Soc. of Desc's. of Robert Bartlett, etc. (Marian Longfellow - ?1909)
27. Jones, Hathaway, Richards, Gooding Gen. (Melvin E. Jones - 1934)
28. Kingston, Mass., Vital Records (1911)
29. Library of Cape Cod Hist. & Gen., #98 - RYDER (James W. Hawes - 1912)
30. Lineage Book - Nat'l. Soc. of Daus. of Am. Colonists - Vol. II (1930)
31. Little Compton Families (Benjamin Franklin Wilbour - 1967)
32. Mayflower Descendants - Vol. 2 (1900) & Vols. 3, 10, 17, 18, 23, 25,
33. Memorial of the Walkers (J. B. R. Walker - 1861)
34. Memorials of Marshfield (Marcia A. Thomas - 1854)
35. Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy (D. O. S. Lowell - 1920)
36. Murdock Genealogy (Joseph B. Murdock - 1925)
37. N. E. H. G. R. - Vols. 55, 63, 115, 117, 118, 123,
38. Plympton, Mass., Vital Records (1923)
39. Richard Church of Plymouth (John A. Church - 1913)
40. Sprague Genealogy (Sprague Fam. in America) (Warren Vincent Sprague - 1913)
41. Taber Genealogy (George L. Randall - 1924)
42. The Pope Family (Charles Henry Pope - 1888)
43. The Valley of the Shadow (Paul G. Ford - 1953)
44. Torrey Families, etc. (Frederick C. Torrey - 1924)
45. Virkus - Vol. VI
46. Waterman Family - Vol. I (Donald Lines Jacobus - 1939)

Washington

William de Hertburn of Hartburn, County Durham
changed his name to William de Wessyngton. (later sp. Washington)
which was then the name of Washington Old Hall
in Washington Old Village, County Durham, nr
Newcastle-on-Tyne.
William is possible builder of Washington Old Hall & the
first ancestor of Geo. Washington to live there.
Geo. Washington's remote ancestors & their desc lived at
Washington Old Hall for 430 yrs. (His nr. ancestors lived
at Sulgrave Manor about 100 yrs.)

The house dates from about 1183

son

gr. son

gr. gr. son

gr. gr. grandson - John Washington, last of Geo. Washington's
ancestors to live at Washington Old Hall,
later moved to Lancashire in the late 1200's.

George's ancestral house England birthday gift to U.S.

The British people's first bicentennial gift to the American people is a long-term lease on the oldest ancestral home of the Washington family in England, Washington Old Hall from which the family took its name.

Students of American history who have always accepted Sulgrave Manor in Northamptonshire as THE home of George Washington's ancestors will have to make room in their thinking for Washington Old Hall in Washington Old Village, County Durham near Newcastle-on-Tyne. Washington's near ancestors lived at Sulgrave about 100 years. His remote ancestors and their descendants occupied Washington Old Hall for 430 years.

The Earl of Antrim, chairman of the National Trust of England, Wales and Ireland, owner of Washington Old Hall, will present a 21-year-lease on the property to the American people in Washington Monday (May 5). It will be accepted by John Warner, chairman of the American Revolutionary Bicentennial Administration.

The gift is really symbolic as the National Trust cannot by law relinquish possession of Washington Old Hall and will continue to administer it as a public museum. However, for the 1975-76 Bicentennial period, American visitors will not have to pay the entrance fee and the American flag will fly on the terrace above the garden every day.

The first ancestor of George Washington to live at Washington Old Hall —and its possible builder —was William de Hertburn of Hartburn, County Durham. As was the custom of the times he changed his name to William de Wessyngton, which was then the name of the place, later to be spelled Washington.

The house dates from about 1183, although only the foundations and the lower walls of one wing are the original sandstone. The house as it stands today is a typical manor house of the early 1600s. George Washington's last ancestor to live there was John, a great-great grandson of William, who moved to Lancashire in the late 1200s.

Washington Old Hall wound up as a tenement and was condemned as an unfit habitation 40 years ago. A local preservation committee bought it and it was restored with funds raised in Britain and the United States. It has been open as a museum since 1955 and was given to the National Trust in 1957. Only the upstairs rooms —a bedroom and a larger room which could be used as an exhibition hall—remain to be restored.

The first floor contains a beamed great hall with Gothic arched doorways from the original manor, a spacious kitchen of the 17th Century, a handsome paneled room with fine Jacobean paneling from a similar manor house and a staircase from the White Hart Hotel in Guildford. Most of the furnishings are early 17th century antiques.

Although the manor probably consisted of considerable lands before it passed from the Washington family in 1613, the house now sits on only 2,559 square yards of property. George Washington's great-grandfather, John, emigrated to Virginia in 1656, probably since his father was deprived of a well-paying rectorate during the Cromwell period because of his loyalty to Charles I. John restored the family fortune.

WARREN

Sources - article Cape Cod Standard-Times
NEHGR Bicentennial Issue Apr. 1975
Universal Standard Encyclopedia (1954-55) Vol. 25

Rev. Lawrence Washington
b. prob. b. & baptized at Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England
= 5th son of Lawrence of Sulgrave (d. 1616)
admitted to Brasenose College, Oxford, in 1619
matriculated in 2 Nov. 1621 when his age was given as 19
Bachelor's degree on 16 May 1623
M.A. degree on 1 Feb. 1625/6.
A yr. later appointed lector or teaching fellow in Philosophy
and cont. in that post until he left Oxford in late summer 1632.
d. bur. 21 Jan. 1652/3 at Maldon d. intestate
m. prob. abt. 30 Nov. 1633 Amphyllis Twigden, stepdaughter
of Andrew Knowling of Tring in Hertfordshire
b.
d. bur. at Tring 19 Jan. 1654/5

deprived of a well-paying rectorate during Cromwell period because of his loyalty to Charles I.

6 Children: 3 baptized at Tring

* John – (eldest son) – b. abt 1634 bap. at Tring d.
m. 26 June 1660 – in parish ch. of Luton in Bedfordshire, a dozen or so miles from Tring – Mary Jones only dau. of Edmund Jones – a prosperous attorney of Luton
dau. Mary bap. at Luton 22 Dec. 1663
son Charles " 22 Nov. 1665 prob. d. inf.

φ to Virginia 1656

restored the family fortune

Lawrence – bap. at Tring 23 June 1635 heir & godson of Andrew Knowling
d. 1677 in Virginia

φ to Virginia

William –

Elizabeth –

Margaret –

Martha –

WEBSTER

John Washington - eldest son of Rev. Lawrence & Amphyllis (Twigden) Washington
b. abt. 1634 bap. at Tring Hertfordshire, Eng.
d.
m.

to Virginia in 1656 & restored the family fortune

son

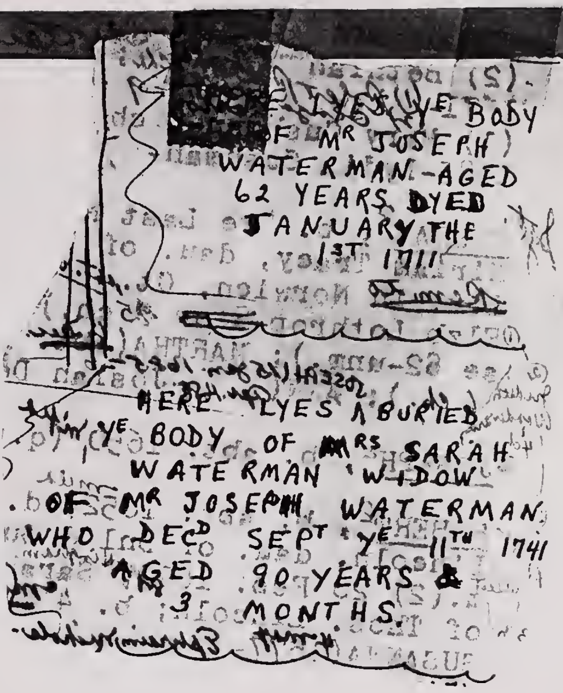
grandson - Augustine Washington - a Virginia planter
b. ; d. 1743
m(1) ? ?

m(2) Mary Ball
b. 1708 ; d. 1789

Son by 1st wife:
Lawrence - b. ; d. July 1752 of tuberculosis
Barbadoes, West Indies where he
was accompanied toward the close of 1751 by his half-bro. George

Ch. by 2d wife:
(Eldest son)
George - b. 1732, Bridges Creek, Westmoreland Co, Va.
d. 14 Dec. 1799 from respiratory complications from a severe cold
contracted on 12 Dec. 1799
m. 6 Jan. 1759 Martha (Dandridge) Custis, a wealthy young widow
(with 2 ch.) b. 1732 New Kent Co., Va.
d. 1802 at Mt. Vernon, Va.
m.(1) 1749 Daniel Parke Custis who d. 1757

Geo inherited fam. est. of "Mount Vernon" on Potomac river, Virginia, on d. of his half-bro. Lawrence. Geo. & Martha had no ch. but adopted 2 of the 4 grandchildren by her first marriage. George's will directed his 124 slaves be emancipated at the death of his wife.



[illegible] LYES YE BODY
OF M^{R} JOSEPH
WATERMAN AGED
62 YEARS DYED
JANUARY THE
1ST 1711

JOSEPH b 16 Jan 1652

HERE LYES BURIED
YE BODY OF M^{RS} SARAH
WATERMAN WIDOW
OF M^{R} JOSEPH WATERMAN
WHO DEC^{D} SEP^{T} YE 11TH 1741
AGED 90 YEARS &
3 MONTHS.

WEBSTER

WARREN

WATERMAN

THOMAS WATERMAN, b. ; d. ; m.

Left Wales & sttld in Norwich, Eng. - honored w/coat of

ROBERT^1 ~~ROBERT~~ WATERMAN, b. , Eng.; d. 10 Dec. 1652 fe
Mrshfld, Mass.; m. 11 Dec. 1638, in Mfld., Elizabeth^2 b.
(?)Bourne; b. , Eng.; d. 1663 (bur. 12 Dec.) s.
Tilden, s. of Nthl. & Lydia) bap. 19 Jan. 1618/9 at Tent
He m (2) 24 Jan. 1664/5 at Mfld - Mary Holmes who su

A yeoman - at Salem, 1636 - at Plymouth, 1638 - rem.
there, 7 Mar. 1642-3 - prop., 1643 - Dep. 1643-4-6-9
Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of Am.) - one of 12 men,
public school, one of earliest in N.E. Intestate -

HERE LYES Y^E BODY
OF M^R JOSEPH
WATERMAN AGED
62 YEARS DYED
JANUARY THE
1ST 1711

HERE LYES BURIED
Y^E BODY OF M^{RS} SARAH
WATERMAN WIDOW
OF M^R JOSEPH WATERMAN
WHO DEC^D SEPT^T Y^E 11TH 1741
AGED 90 YEARS &
3 MONTHS.

Children:

JOSEPH^2, b. 1639/40; d.y.

JOHN^2, b. 19 Apr. 1642, Mfld; d. 14 Sept. 1718, Plympton; m. ym-outh, Ann Sturtevant, dau of Sml & Ann; b. 4 June 1648, Plym; d. 9 Feb. 1719-20, in 71st yr, at Plympton (bur. Old Cem.) 6 Ch.: SML(16 Oct. 1666-(1)Mercy Ransom-2 daus;(2) Bethiah -4); ELZB(15 Jan. 1668-9 -Edmund Tilson-8); ANNA(18 Oct. 1671-(1) Rbt Ransom-9;(2) Geo Barrow-); LYDIA(9 May 1678-Benoni Shaw-11); RBT^3 (9 Feb. 1681-2 -(1) Mary Cushman-8;(2) Elzb Cushman-s.p.;(3) Abgl^{3}Dingley-1 dau.); JOHN(23 Sept 1685-Lydia Cushman-7)

THOMAS^2, b. "ye Last Nov." 1644, Mfld; d. 19 June 1708, ae 64, Norwich, Ct.(GS-Old BG); m. Nov 1668, in Norw., Miriam Tracy, dau of Lt. Thos & Mary(?)Mason-Tracy; b. 1649/50; d. . Rem. to Norw. abt 1660. 8 Ch.: Ens THOS(Sept 1670/1-Elzb^{3}Allyn-9); JOHN(Mar 1672-(1) Elzb Lothrop-5;(2) Judith Woodward-4;(3) Elzb Bassett-3); ELZB(Aug 1675-John Fitch-4); MIRIAM(Apr 1678 d. 22 Sept 1760, ae 82-unm); MARTHA(6 Dec 1680-Reinold Marvin-6); LYDIA(Aug 1683 [illegible]-Eleazer Burnham-6); JOSEPH(15 Jan 1685-6 -Elzb Woodward-7); ANN(Apr 1689-Josiah DeWolfe-7)

Ens. Thomas^3 son Thomas^4 b. 4/25/1692 Norwich, Ct. d. after 1737 m. ? ?
their dau. Ruth 5 b. abt. 1728 Norwich, Ct.
m. 6/28/1748 Lebanon, Ct.
Eleazer Welly b. abt. 1727
d. 3/31/1802
dau. Mary Welly m. Seth Swift

*JOSEPH^2, b. abt. 1649/50, Mfld (q.v.)

ROBERT^2, b. abt 1652, Mfld; d. 18 May 1741, ae 89, Hngm/Mfld; m.(1) 1 Oct 1675, in Hngm, Susanna Lincoln, dau of Dnl & Susanna( )Lincoln; b. 14 May 1654, Hngm; d. 10 Feb 1695-6, Hngm/Mfld; m.(2) 20 Feb 1698-9, at Hngm, Sarah(Lewis)Lincoln, dau of James & Sarah(Lane)Lewis, & wid. of Thos Lincoln; b. 4 Mar 1660-1, Brnst; d. 30 Jan 1731-2, Hngm/Mfld. 8 Ch by 1st w: SUSANNA(4 May 1677-Ephraim Nichols-4 dau); THOS(17 Aug 1679-d. in 5 days); a ch. (b & d 18 Feb 1680-1); ELZB(13 Aug 1682-d. 2 Jan 1695-6); RBT(14 Nov 1684-d. 3 Nov 1703); JOSIAH(23 Nov 1687-Elzb Marsh-s.p.); a ch. (b & d 8 Feb 1690-1); a ch. (d. 23 Sept 1694) 3 Ch by 2d w: LYDIA(13 May 1700-Sml Capen-3); THOS(19 Jan 1701-2 -Mary Beal-11); HNNH(22 May 1704-Theophilus Cushing-10)

JOSEPH^2 WATERMAN, b. abt. 1649/50, Mfld; d. 3 Jan 1710-11, ae 62, Mfld (GS-Winslow Cem); m. ?1673 , Sarah$^?$ Snow, dau of Anthony$^?$ & Abgl^4(Warren)Snow; b. abt June 1651; d. 11 Sept 1741, ae 90y-3m, Mfld(GS)

A volunteer when Gen Crt ordered, 16 Sept 1673, that 4 troopers be raised in Mfld - Juryman - Cnstbl - a "Surueighor" of Mfld - Sel - a ho-carpenter.

"On 13 Jan. 1699, Joseph Waterman of Marshfield, yeoman, "for and in Consideration of a marriage lately Had and Consumated Between Sallomon Hewett of Marshfield aforesaid And Sarah Waterman daughter of y^e said Joseph Waterman and for y^e naturall Love & affection," etc. — conveyed 80 acres in Mfld to them * * * * * * * *

Will dtd 6 Aug 1709, pvd 12 Mar 1710-11 - inv tkn 16 Feb 1710-11

7 Children:

*SARAH^3, b. 4 May 1674, Mfld; d. thr 25 Apr 1758(GS-OBG, Cong Ch); m. Solomon^2 Hewet,

WEBSTER

WARREN

WATERMAN

THOMAS WATERMAN, b.   ; d.   ; m.

Left Wales & sttld in Norwich, Eng. - honored w/coat of arms, 1636 - his s.:

ROBERT ~~ROBERT~~^{1} WATERMAN, b.   , Eng.; d. 10 Dec. 1652, prob. under 40 yrs., in Mrshfld, Mass.; m. 11 Dec. 1638, in Mfld., Elizabeth^2 Bourne, dau. of Thos./ & /1st wife Elzb. (?) Bourne; b.   , Eng.; d. 1663 (bur. 12 Dec.) Mfld; (she m.(2) 1653, Thos. Tilden, s. of Nthl. & Lydia) bap. 19 Jan. 1618/9 at Tenterden, Eng. d. 1705
He m (2) 24 Jan. 1664/5 at Mfld - Mary Holmes who surv. him.

A yeoman - at Salem, 1636 - at Plymouth, 1638 - rem. to Mfld bef. 1642 - freeman there, 7 Mar. 1642-3 - prop., 1643 - Dep. 1643-4-6-9-50 (qualifies as anc. for Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of Am.) - one of 12 men, 1645, in Mfld, to estab. a public school, one of earliest in N.E. Intestate - inv. taken 13 Jan. 1652/3

Children:

JOSEPH^2, b. 1639/40; d.y.

JOHN^2, b. 19 Apr. 1642, Mfld; d. 14 Sept. 1718, Plympton; m. 7 Dec. 1665, at Plymouth, Ann Sturtevant, dau of Sml & Ann; b. 4 June 1648, Plym; d. 9 Feb. 1719-20, in 71st yr, at Plympton (bur. Old Cem.) 6 Ch.: SML(16 Oct. 1666-(1)Mercy Ransom-2 daus;(2) Bethiah   -4); ELZB(15 Jan. 1668-9 -Edmund Tilson-8); ANNA(18 Oct. 1671-(1) Rbt Ransom-9;(2) Geo Barrow-   ); LYDIA(9 May 1678-Benoni Shaw-11); RBT^3 (9 Feb. 1681-2 -(1) Mary Cushman-8;(2) Elzb Cushman-s.p.;(3) Abgl^3 Dingley-1 dau.); JOHN(23 Sept 1685-Lydia Cushman-7)

THOMAS^2, b. "ye Last Nov." 1644, Mfld; d. 19 June 1708, ae 64, Norwich, Ct.(GS-Old BG); m. Nov 1668, in Norw., Miriam Tracy, dau of Lt. Thos & Mary(?)Mason-Tracy; b.   1649/50; d.   . Rem. to Norw. abt 1660. 8 Ch.: ENS THOS(Sept 1670/1-Elzb^3 Allyn-9); JOHN(Mar 1672-(1) Elzb Lothrop-5;(2) Judith Woodward-4;(3) Elzb Bassett-3); ELZB(Aug 1675-John Fitch-4); MIRIAM(Apr 1678 d. 22 Sept 1760, ae 82-unm); MARTHA(6 Dec 1680-Reinold Marvin-6); LYDIA(Aug 1683 ~~1683~~-Eleazer Burnham-6); JOSEPH(15 Jan 1685-6 -Elzb Woodward-7); ANN(Apr 1689-Josiah DeWolfe-7)

Ens. thomas^3 son thomas^4 b. 4/25/1692 Norwich, Ct. d after 1737 m. ? ?
their dau. Ruth^5 b. abt. 1728 Norwich, Ct.
m. 6/28/1748 Lebanon, Ct.
Eleazer Welles b. abt. 1727
d. 3/31/1802
dau. Mary Welles m. Seth Swift

*JOSEPH^2, b. abt. 1649/50, Mfld (q.v.)

ROBERT^2, b. abt 1652, Mfld; d. 18 May 1741, ae 89, Hngm/Mfld; m.(1) 1 Oct 1675, in Hngm, Susanna Lincoln, dau of Dnl & Susanna(   )Lincoln; b. 14 May 1654, Hngm; d. 10 Feb 1695-6, Hngm/Mfld; m.(2) 20 Feb 1698-9, at Hngm, Sarah(Lewis)Lincoln, dau of James & Sarah(Lane)Lewis, & wid. of Thos Lincoln; b. 4 Mar 1660-1, Brnst; d. 30 Jan 1731-2, Hngm/Mfld. 8 Ch by 1st w: SUSANNA(4 May 1677-Ephraim Nichols-4 dau) THOS(17 Aug 1679-d. in 5 days); a ch. (b & d 18 Feb 1680-1); ELZB(13 Aug 1682-d. 2 Jan 1695-6); RBT(14 Nov 1684-d. 3 Nov 1703); JOSIAH(23 Nov 1687-Elzb Marsh-s.p.); a ch. (b & d 8 Feb 1690-1); a ch. (d. 23 Sept 1694) 3 Ch by 2d w: LYDIA(13 May 1700-Sml Capen-3); THOS(19 Jan 1701-2 -Mary Beal-11); HNNH(22 May 1704-Theophilus Cushing-10)

JOSEPH^2 WATERMAN, b. abt. 1649/50, Mfld; d. 3 Jan 1710-11, ae 62, Mfld (GS-Winslow Cem); m.   ; 1673 , Sarah$^?$ Snow, dau of Anthony$^?$ & Abgl^4(Warren)Snow; b. abt June 1651; d. 11 Sept 1741, ae 90y-3m, Mfld('S)

A volunteer when Gen Crt or~~d~~dered, 16 Sept 1673, that 4 troopers be raised in Mfld - Juryman - Cnstbl - a "Surueighor" of Mfld - Sel - a ho-carpenter.

"On 13 Jan. 1699, Joseph Waterman of Marshfield, yeoman, "for and in Consideration of a marriage lately Had and Consumated Between Sallomon Hewett of Marshfield aforesaid And Sarah Waterman daughter of ye said Joseph Waterman and for ye naturall Love & affection," etc. — conveyed 80 acres in Mfld to them * * * * * * * *

Will dtd 6 Aug 1709, pvd 12 Mar 1710-11 - inv tkn 16 Feb 1710-11

7 Children:

*SARAH^3, b. 4 May 1674, Mfld; d. thr 25 Apr 1758(GS-OBG, Con Ch); m. Solomon^2 Hewet,

~~[illegible]~~ Waterman

s. of John & Martha(Winter)Hewet (q.v.) s Hewet Ch.: JOHN; *JOSEPH^{3}(m. Sarah^{4} Dingley); ABGL^{3}; JAMES; SARA; a s.; MERCY; LYDIA

JOSEPH^{3}, b. 2 Jan 1676-7, Mfld; d. 23 Nov 1715, in 39th yr(GS-Winslow Cem); m. 16 June 1709, Mfld, Lusanna Snow, dau of Josiah & Reb(Baker)Snow; b. 7 Mar 1682-3 Mfld; d. 7 Mar 1732, ae 49, Pembroke (GS); (she m.(2) 3 June 1723, Thos Tracy, s. of John). 5. ^{3} Ch.: ABGL(10 Apr 1710-John Magoun-7); JOSEPH(June 1712-d. 28 Mar 1715); ABIAH(11 Dec 1714-(1) John Eells-9;(2) Elijah Miller-)

ELIZABETH^{3}, b. 7 Sept 1679, Mfld; d. Oct. 1708, Mfld; m. 28 Dec 1699, Mfld, Ichabod Bartlett, s. of Benj & Sarah(Brewster)Bartlett; b. ; d. abt 1716/7, prob Dux; (he m.(2) 14 Nov 1709, Dux, Desire Arnold). 6 Ch.: JOSIAH(24 May 1701-Mary Chandler-); NTHL(11 Oct 1703-Abiah Delano-); JOSEPH(July 1706-Dot Wadsworth-9); ELZB(Sept 1708-James Ford-) & per ICHABOD(- Susanna Spooner-2 s.); MERCY(

ABIGAIL^{3}, b. 31 Dec 1681, Mfld; d. thr 15 Aug 1729, ae 47-7-15 (GS-Winslow Cem); m. abt. 1703, Kenelm^{3} Winslow, s. of Nthl^{2} & Faith(Miller)Winslow; b. 22 Sept 1675, Mfld; d. 10 June 1757, Mfld (G.S.); (he m.(2) 7 Sept 1730, Ann^{3}(Winslow)Taylor dau of Edw^{2} & Elizb). 7 Ch.: SARAH(3 Dec 1704-(1) Tobias Paine-1 dau;(2) Sml Smith-1 s.); ABGL(25 June 1707-Isaiah Lewis-2); NTHL(21 Apr 1709-Susannah Bryant-1 s.); FAITH(2 Feb 1712-Wm Taylor-7); KENELM(5 Nov 1716-Abgl Bourne-3); ELEANOR(17 June 1718-d. 12 Apr 1719); JOSEPH(30 Oct 1724-(1) Mary Bonner-2 daus;(2)Mig Cazneau-1 s.)

ANTHONY^{3}, b. 4 June 1684, Mfld; d. 3 Apr 1715, in 31st yr, Mfld (GS-W Cem); m. Elzb Arnold, dau of Seth & Elzb*(Gray)Arnold; b. ; d. ; *(she m.(2) 17 Jan 1717-8, Jona.^{3} Alden, s. of Jona.^{2} & Abgl(Hallett)Alden). Ch.: See below THOS(29 Apr 1710-Abgl Thomas-8); JOSEPH(3 Jan 1711-2 -?Ruth - ;?(2) Bathsheba( )Smith-Powers-); ZEBULON(6 Aug 1713-Martha Cahoon-6); NE(21 Aug 1715-(1) Michael Ford-10;(2) Aaron Soule-)

BETHIAH^{3}, b. 20 Aug 1687, Mfld; d. 28 Nov 1746, Boston; m. 20 Feb 1709-10, ~~Sml~~ SAMUEL Doggett, s of Sml & Mary(Rogers)Doggett; b. 24 Dec 1683/7 Apr 1685, Mfld; d. Sept. 1745, Boston. Ch.: AMOS(25 May 1710-d. May 1737); LYDIA(3 — 1712-Sml Clift-11); ZILPHA(3 Nov 1714-); SARAH(Oct 1716-Edward Oakman-10); BATHIA(1718-Rbt Kinsman-?1 s.); SML(1720-Esther Fairfield-6); JOSEPH(1722-); NOAH(1727-(1)Mary Clark-3;(2)Mary Alline-7)

LYDIA^{3}, b. 20 Feb 1689, Mfld; d. thr 17 Jan 1750, ae 60y-11m (GS); m. 23 Dec 1714 John Thomas, s of Sml & Mercy(Ford)Thomas; b. 8 Nov 1683, Mfld; d. thr Jan 1769, ae 86(14 Apr 1770, ae 86-GS). Ch.: ZERVIAH(3 Oct 1715-James Bradford-7); ANNA (5 Apr 1717-d. 7 Dec. 1723); ANTHONY(25 Mar 1719-Abgl Alden-3); LYDIA(bap 26 May 1721-Joseph Kent-); JOHN(9 Nov 1724-Hnnh Thomas-3); SARAH(23 Nov 1726-Jeremiah Kinsman-7); KERZIAH(7 Nov 1730-d. 11 Dec. 1751

- ✓ Waterman Fam.-3 vols.-(Donald Lines Jacobus-1939-42-54)
- ✓ Marshfield VR(1969)
- ✓ Meml of Marshfield (Marcia Thomas-1854)
- ✓ NEHGR-vols. 4,8,13,17,22,23*,94,110,111,48*
- ✓ MD-vols. 2,6*,10,11,13,14,17,18,24,25,31,7,8*
- ✓ Anc Landmarks of Plym (Wm T Davis-1887)
- ✓ Am Mar Rec's Bef 1699 (Wm M Clemens-1926)
- ✓ SAVAGE IV
- ✓ Duxbury VR (1911)
- ✓ Hist of Norwich, Conn.(Frances Manwaring Caulkins-1866)
- ✓ Norwich VR-Vol. I (1913)
- ✓ Hist of Hingham, Mass.-vol. 3 (1893)
- ✓ Cp Cd Series-vol. II(Leon Clark Hills-1941)
- ✓ Cushman Gen (H W Cushman-1855)
- ✓ Snow-Estes Ancestry-vol. II (Nora E. Snow-1939)
- ✓ Winslow Meml-vol. I (Holton-1877)
- ✓ Doggett-Daggett Fam (Sml B. Doggett-1894)
- ✓ ~~Hist of Fitch Fam-vol. 2(Roscoe C. F-)~~
- ✓ Gen of Cushing Fam(Lemuel C.-1877)
- ✓ Capen Fam(Chas A Hayden-1929)
- ✓ Burnham Gen(Roderick H B.-1869)
- ✓ Alden Meml(Ebnzr Alden-1867)
- ✓ Brewster Gen-vol. 1(Emma C B. Jones-1908)
- ✓ Kinsman Fam (Lucy W Stickney-1876)
- ✓ We and Our Kinfolk(M B Briggs-1887)
- ✓ Rec's of Wm Spooner, etc.(Thos S.-1883)

★ Elzb. Gray - Mayfl. Desc. (4th gen.)
James Chilton
Mary Chilton - John Winslow m 1621
Mary Winslow - ? Gray
Elzb. Gray - Seth Arnold
Elzb. Arnold - Anthony^{3} Waterman

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

WEBSTER

100

THE SETTLEMENT OF ROBERT WATERMAN'S ESTATE

Transcribed from the Original Records

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

ROBERT[1] WATERMAN died at Marshfield, in December, 1652. His inventory was taken 13 January, 1652-3; and his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix 1 March, 1652-3.* The records here presented, relating to the settlement of his estate, were transcribed from the original Plymouth Colony records, the proper references being given in each case.

[Court Orders, III: 29, under date of 1 March 1652-3.]

Lres of administracon are graunted unto Elisabeth wife of the late Deceased Robert Waterman to administer upon his estate and to pay the Debts and bee paid by equall proportions as the estate will amount unto.

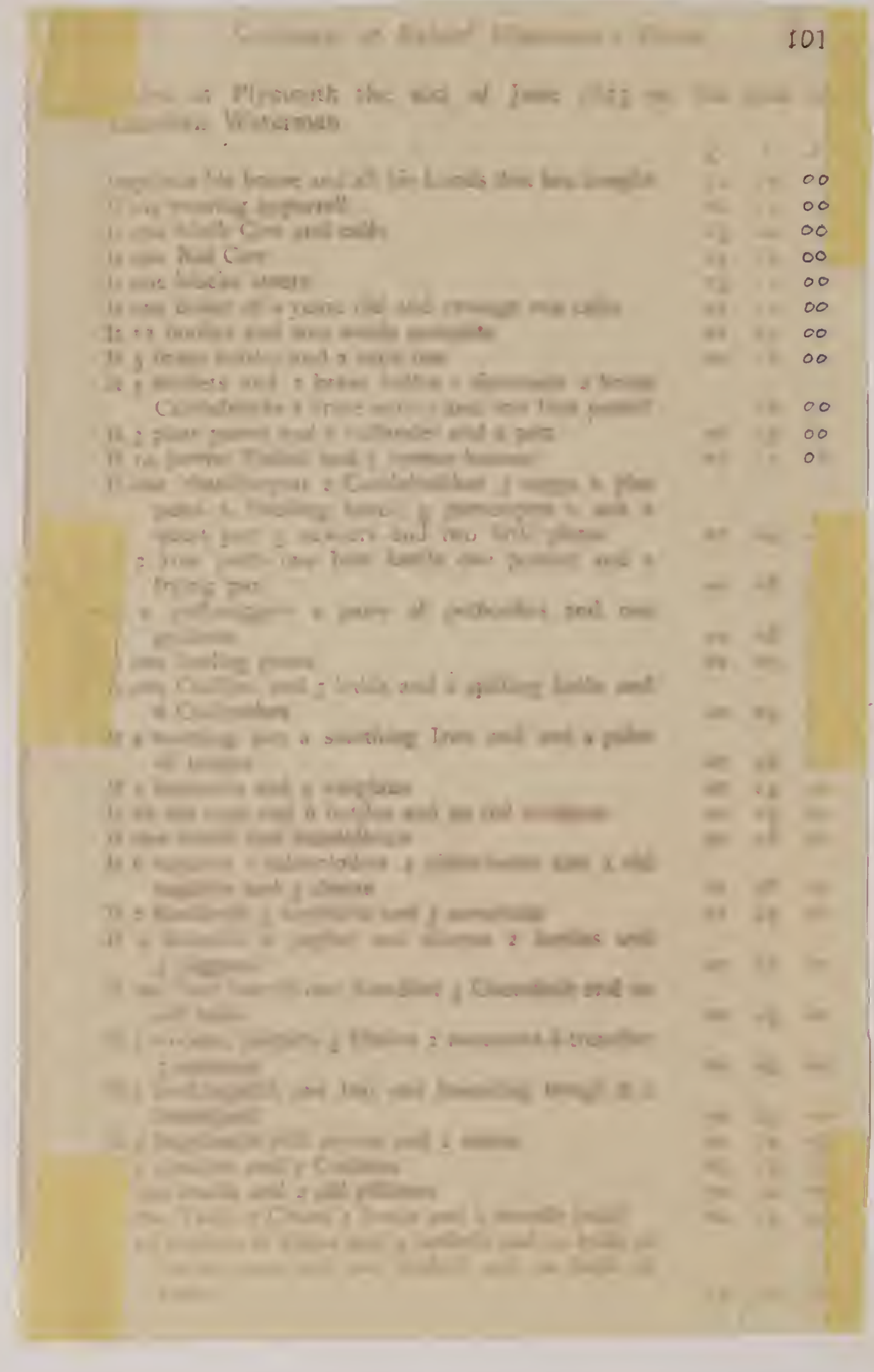
[Plymouth Colony Wills, etc.]

[Vol. I, part 2, p. 118] A true and Just Inventory of the goods chattles and lands of Robert Waterman Deceased Taken and apprised by Mr Josias Winslow Sr Kenelme Winslow and Anthony Snow this 13th Day of January 1652 Exhibited att the Court

---

* [illegible]

WARREN



101

00
00
00
00
00
00
00
00
00
00
0

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

WEBSTER

It one Sack and 2 baggs	00	02	00
It the halfe of the Shallope and half of the Rigging that was found	00	14	00
It 2 fliches of bacon	01	00	00
It a pcell of Coopers heading stuffe	00	10	00
It 5 henns	00	02	00
It 3 smale swine	00	09	00
It one axe 3 wedges a pichforke 2 hoes 2 old handsawes and other housholdment or lumber	00	05	00
It one looking glasse and other things found afterwards	00	05	00
It Debts Due to Robert Waterman	05	03	06
The summe of all	78	00	00

Anthony Eames Edmond hincksman Marke Eames Anthony Snow

[Court Orders, III : 173, under date of 3 October, 1659.]

Att this Court open proclamation was made that if any shall come in betwixt this Date and the Generall Court to bee holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in March next and Can Claime any Just Debt from the estate of Robert Waterman Satisfaction shalbee made proportionable to the said estate or otherwise a Quietus est will then bee graunted to Elizabeth somtimes the wife of the said Robert Waterman; *and since that time untill the seaventh of June 1660 : none Came in and then a quietus est was graunted unto Elizabeth somtimes the wife of the abovesaid Robert Waterman; this was aded June 7th 1660 : by order of the Court* *

[Court Orders, IV : 115, under date of 6 February, 1665.]

Mr Josias Winslow and Anthony Snow are approved † by the Court to bee gaurdians to two of the sonnes of Robert Waterman Deceased; (viz) Josepth Waterman and Robert Waterman; and supposing that Robert Waterman is under age the Court appoints the said mr Winslow and Anthony Snow to bee gaurdian to him; as abovesaid;

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, III : 169.]

Marshfeild the 4th of July 1670 . . . . wheras the Court of Plymouth was pleased formerly to graunt a Certaine prsell of land and meddow unto Mr Jonathan Brewster late of Duxburrow, neare adjacent to the late fferrey of and between Marshfeild and Scittuate which said land was allianated . . . . by the said Jonathan to old howell late of Marshfeild aforsaid, and three other p^{r}sons; and after the Death of the said howell; the Court thought meet to appoint Edmond Weston of Duxburrow to make sale of the said howells p^{te} whoe sold the same to Robert Waterman of Marshfeild aforsaid Deceased, which said lands; I whose name is underwritten Can Testify That Elizabeth the late wife of Robert Waterman; and exequitrix of the said Robert, did make sale of the said p^{r}sell of Land to Thomas Tilden of the Towne aforsaid for thirty pounds for the better Inabling her to; satisfy the Creditors, her husband Waterman was Indebted unto; which said lands was put into the Inventory; and that I Did Receive; all or the Most p^{r}te of the prise of the said land, and payed Debts therwith for and in her behalfe; as will or may appeer by severall acquittances from the Creditors and this sale was made by her to the said Tilden, before her Marriage with him; which said Land the said Tilden sold afterwards to Willam Shurtley

---

* The words in italics are in different ink.

† "appointed" was crossed out and "approved" written after it.

⅌ me Josias Winslow;

As to the truth of what is heer written I Doe further Testify to the account as Knowne by mee John Bourne

The abovewritten was ordered by the Court to bee Recorded July 7th 1670

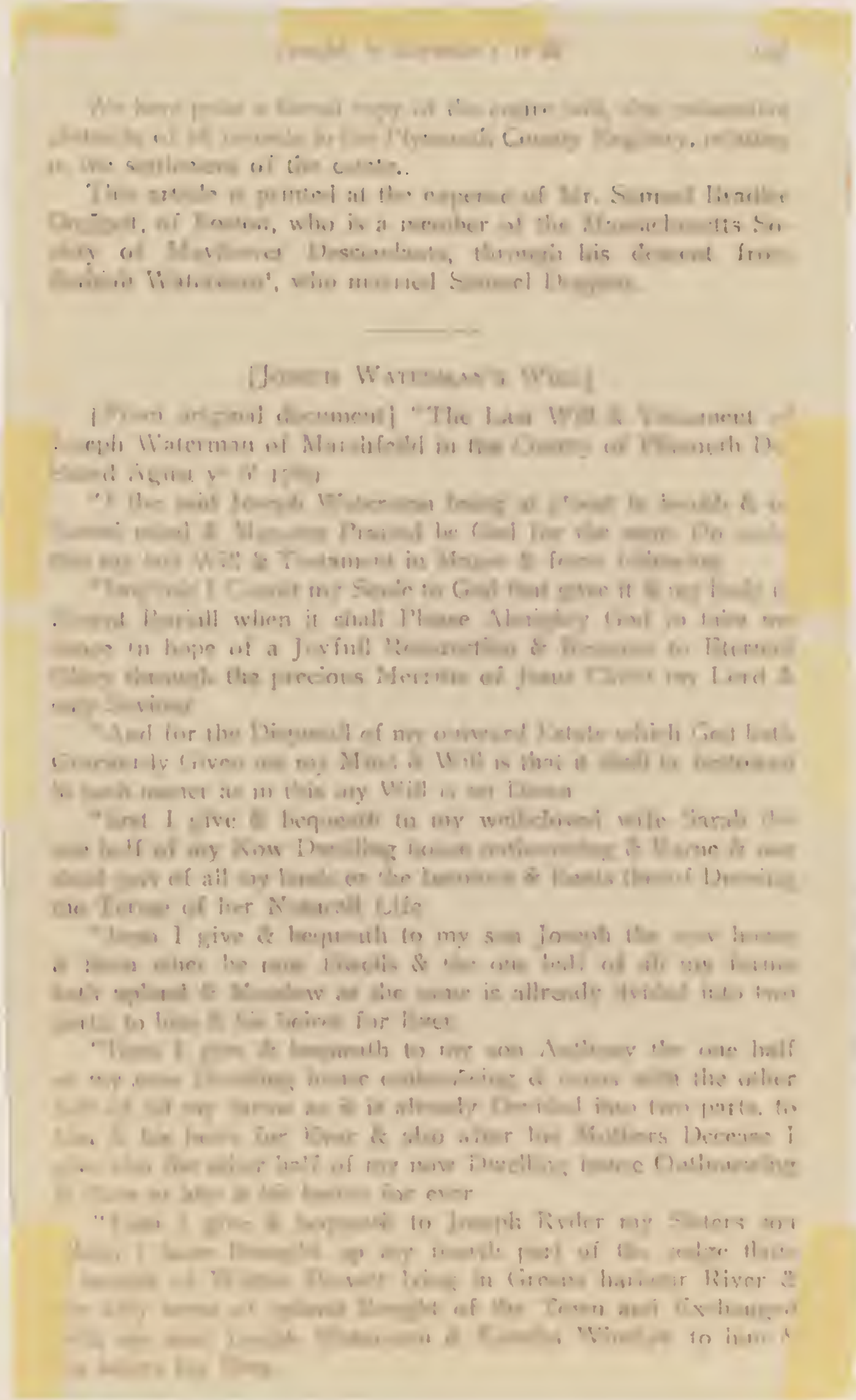
Wheras Robert Waterman of the Towne of Marshfeild Died without Will and Greatly Indebted the Court graunting Lres: of Adminnestration unto Elizabeth the wife of the said Robert Waterman to adminnester on the said Estate, soe farr as it amounted unto To whom the said Elizabeth M^{r} Thomas Bourne and John Bourne of the aforsaid Towne, were bound to the Court for Securitie The said Elizabeth exhibited to the Court an Inventory, of the Estate of the aforsaid Robert Waterman which amounted to seaventy eight pounds which was short of the Debts owing by the Deceased, which Doe appeer to be the sume of one hundred & 14 pounds by account given to the Court alsoe that about eighty seaven pounds of the aforsaid Debts was payed and satisfyed; and that the said house and land which the said Robert Waterman Bought and Purchased of Edmond Weston Adminnestrator to the estate of Thomas howell whoe Purchased the said house and land of M^{r} Jonathan Brewster the said house and land being Purchased by the said Robert Waterman and by the Law of this Collonie is accompted or made Responsible to pay Debts, was therfore Inventoried, and given into the Court, and was made sale of by the said Elizabeth exequitrix unto the estate of the said Robert; by and with the Consent of the aforsaid M^{r}: Thomas [illegible]

July [illegible] 1670

WARREN

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

WEBSTER



We here print a literal copy of the entire will, also substantial abstracts of 14 records in the Plymouth County Registry, relating to the settlement of the estate.

This article is printed at the expense of Mr. Samuel Bradlee Doggett, of Boston, who is a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, through his descent from Bethiah Waterman^{4}, who married Samuel Doggett.

[Joseph Waterman's Will]

[From original document] "The Last Will & Testament of Joseph Waterman of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth Dated Agust ye 8 1709

"I the said Joseph Waterman being at present in health & of Sound mind & Memory Praised be God for the same Do make this my last Will & Testament in Manner & forme following

"Imprimis I Commit my Soule to God that gave it & my body to Decent Buriall when it shall Please Almighty God to take me hence in hope of a Joyfull Resurrection & Entrance to Eternall Glory through the precious Merrits of Jesus Christ my Lord & only Saviour

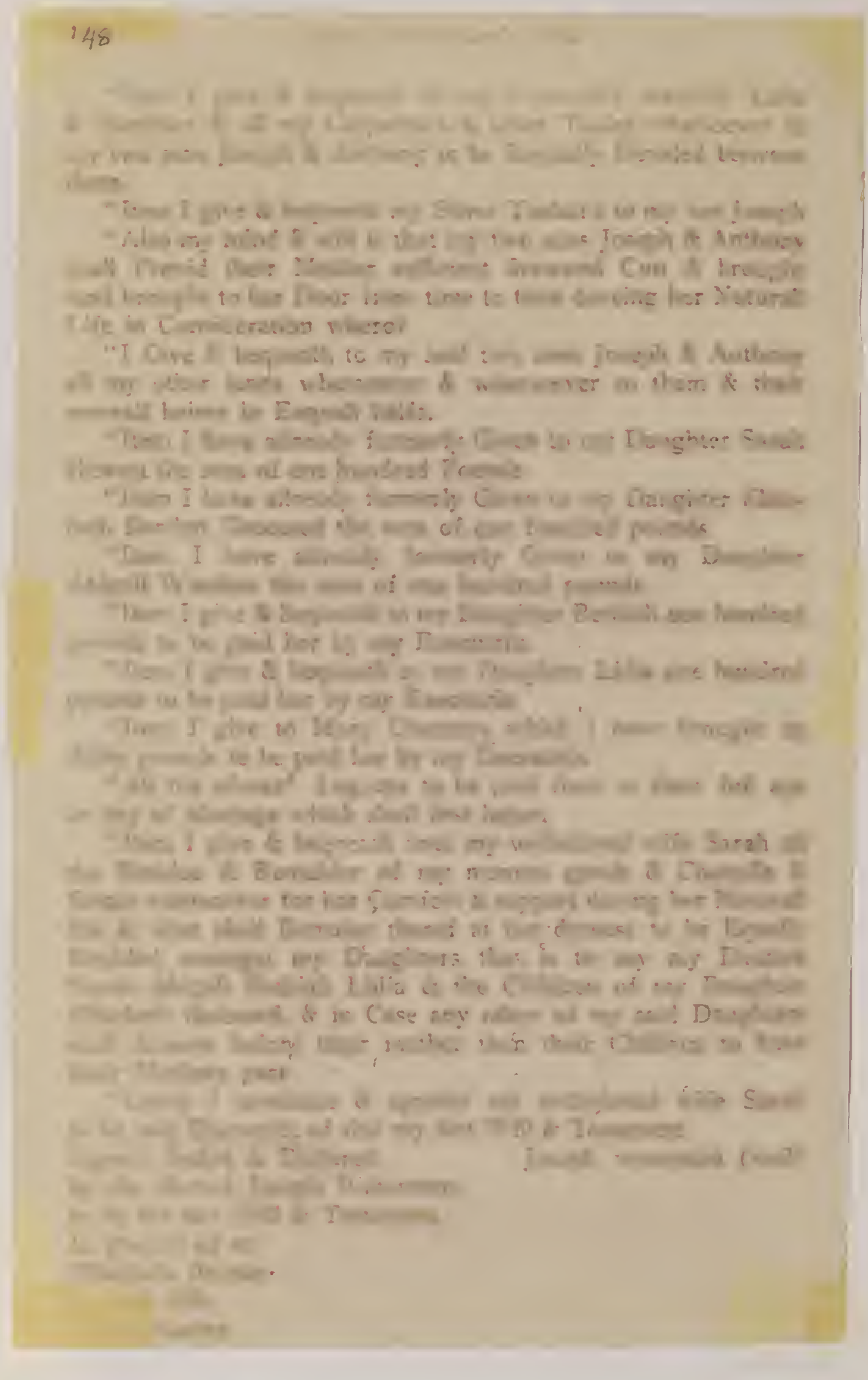
"And for the Disposall of my outward Estate which God hath Graciously Given me my Mind & Will is that it shall be bestowed In such manner as in this my Will is set Down

"First I give & bequeath to my wellbeloved wife Sarah the one half of my New Dwelling house outhousing & Barne & one third part of all my lands or the Incomes & Rents thereof During the Terme of her Naturall Life

"Item I give & bequeath to my son Joseph the new house & Barne wher he now Dwells & the one half of all my farme both upland & Meadow as the same is allready divided into two parts to him & his heires for Ever

"Item I give & bequeath to my son Anthony the one half of my new Dwelling house outhousing & barne with the other half of all my farme as it is already Devided into two parts to him & his heirs for Ever & also after his Mothers Decease I give him the other half of my new Dwelling house Outhousing & Barne to him & his heires for ever

"Item I give & bequeath to Joseph Ryder my Sisters son whom I have Brought up my fourth part of the cedar Swamp & Meadow of Walter Hewett lying in Greens harbour River & the fifty acres of upland Bought of the Town and Exchanged with my son Joseph Waterman & Kenelm Winslow to him & his heires for Ever.



"Item I give & bequeath to my [illegible] Lidia & [illegible] all my Carpenters & [illegible] Tools whatsoever to my two sons Joseph & Anthony to be Equally Devided between them.

"Item I give & bequeath my Stone Tackles to my son Joseph

"Also my mind & will is that my two sons Joseph & Anthony shall Provid their Mother sufficient firewood Cutt & brought and brought to her Door from time to time during her Naturall Life in Consideration whereof

"I Give & bequeath to my said two sons Joseph & Anthony all my other lands whatsoever & wheresoever to them & their severall heires in Equall halfs.

"Item I have already formerly Given to my Daughter Sarah Brown the sum of one hundred Pounds

"Item I have already formerly Given to my Daughter Elizabeth [illegible] Deceased the sum of one hundred pounds

"Item I have already formerly Given to my Daughter Abigail [illegible] the sum of one hundred pounds

"Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Bethiah one hundred pounds to be paid her by my Executrix.

"Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lidia one hundred pounds to be paid her by my Executrix."

"Item I give to Mary [illegible] which I have brought up fifty pounds to be paid her by my Executrix.

"All the aforesd Legacies to be paid them at their full age or day of Marriage which shall first happen.

"Item I give & bequeath unto my welbeloved wife Sarah all the Residue & Remainder of my moveable goods & Chattells & Estate whatsoever for her Comfort & support during her Naturall life & what shall Remaine thereof at her decease to be Equally Divided amongst my Daughters that is to say my Daughters Sarah Abigail Bethiah Lidia & the Children of my Daughter Elizabeth deceased, & in Case any other of my said Daughters shall decease before them, then their Children to have their Mothers part.

"Lastly I constitute & appoint my welbeloved wife Sarah to be sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament.

Signed Sealed & Delivered Joseph [illegible] (seal)
by the Above Joseph [illegible]
to be his last Will & Testament
In presence of us
Nathaniel Brown
[illegible]
[illegible]

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

WEBSTER

[illegible] That [illegible] Day of March 1718 The above [illegible] M^rs [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] both [illegible] that they saw the abovenamed Joseph Waterman sign [illegible] & heard him declare the abovewritten Instrument to be his last Will & Testament & that he then was of a Disposing Mind & Memory to their Judgement

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probate

"on ye 12 Day of March 1718 . . . . . . Probate [illegible] the will of mr Joseph Waterman of Marshfield" [illegible] and administration "Committed unto Mrs Sarah Waterman the widow to the said Deceased & Sole Executrix". [The will and probate were also recorded, 3: 33, 34.]

[From original document] "February 16th 1718/19 An Inventory of the Estate of Mr Joseph Waterman late of Marshfield Deceased" was taken by Nathaniel Winslow, "John [illegible]" and Ephraim Little. The total was £[illegible], [illegible]s., [illegible]d., with "3 [illegible] & [illegible] Corn & half bushell" not valued.

The real estate was: "one share or 20th rite in ye commons [illegible] and another given to Joseph Rider [illegible]", "The homestead upland and meadow land given to his 2 sons Joseph & Anthony as may appear by his will" £[illegible].

Other interesting items are: "money and plate" £[illegible]; "money due to ye estate by bills & bonds" £[illegible], 1s., 2d.; "[illegible] of a [illegible]" £30; "one silver tankard given to his son Joseph" £[illegible], 10s., [illegible].

"Mrs Sarah Waterman" made oath to this inventory "of the estate of her late husband Joseph Waterman", but the date of the oath was not given. [The inventory was also recorded, 3: [illegible].]

WARREN

William Weare ?
b.
d.
m.

Children

? Elizabeth Weare - b.
d.

m. John Gill (q.v.)
? b. 16 Sept. 1639 Boston ?
d.
? son of John Gill & Agnes (?) Gill

WEBSTER

Webber,

Savage IV

John, Webber of Boston b. ; d.
m. Elizabeth

ch. {Martha} b. 18 Feb. 1675
{Mary}
John b. 23 Mar. 1678
Elizabeth b. 25 Jan. 1678?
Barachiah b. 4 Oct. 1682

Joseph of Falmouth 1680

Thomas Webber of Boston was a mariner and a member of the church in 1643.

~~John~~ Samuel Webber b. at Byfield 13 Jan. 1760; d. 17 July 1810 grad. at Harvard 1784 + was Pres. of H.C. 1806 to his d.

John Webber b. 11 May 1762 grad. at Dartmouth College 1792 and was the minister of Sandown + Campton, N.H.

Samuel Webber, M.D. of Charlestown, N.H. son of Pres. Webber grad. at Harvard College 1815.

Joseph of Falmouth, son of Thomas, drove with his family to Charlestown when Falmouth was destroyed in Philip's War

Samuel of Falmouth, 1681, perh. son of Thomas; rem. during the next Indian War to Salem. Died at York 1716 leaving widow Deborah and ch. Samuel, John, Thomas, Benjamin; Waitstill, Joseph, Mary wife of Josh Sayward, Deborah + Dorcas.

Mass. 1790 Census Webber

Ⓐ - Left column
Ⓑ - Middle column
Ⓒ - Right column

95 Ⓐ ✓ Abigail Webber 0-2-2 Salem, Essex Co. 1
115 Ⓐ ✓ Andrew Webber 3-1-4 Holland, Hampshire Co. 1
71 Ⓒ ✓ Benjamin Webber 1-0-1 Gloucester, Essex co. 2
84 Ⓒ ✓ " " 1-2-6 Methuen, Essex co. 3
115 Ⓐ ✓ Benj^a " 2-0-3 Holland, Hampshire co. 2
71 Ⓒ ✓ " ", Jr. 1-3-5 Gloucester, Essex co. 4
115 Ⓐ ✓ Chandl^r Chandler Webber 1-0-1 Holland, Hampshire Co. 3
72 Ⓒ ✓ Daniel Webber 1-2-2 Gloucester, Essex Co. 5
84 Ⓒ ✓ " " 1-0-1 Methuen, " " 6
132 Ⓒ ✓ Col^o Col. Ebenezer Webber 2-2-4 Worthington, Hampshire Co. 4
115 Ⓐ ✓ Edw^d Edward Webber 1-3-3 Holland, " " 5
84 Ⓒ ✓ Elisha Webber 1-1-2 Methuen, Essex Co. 7
71 Ⓒ ✓ Elizabeth Webber 0-0-2 Gloucester, " " 8
84 Ⓑ ✓ George Webber 1-0-4 Marblehead ~~[illegible]~~, " " 9
82 Ⓐ ✓ Hannah Webber 1-0-3 Marblehead, " " 10
115 Ⓐ ✓ Henry Webber 2-0-3 Holland, Hampshire Co. 6
116 Ⓐ ✓ Jacob Webber 3-1-6 Longmeadow, " " 7
53 Ⓐ ✓ John Webber 2-0-7 Rehoboth, Bristol Co. 1
84 Ⓑ ✓ " " 3-0-3 Marblehead, Essex Co. 11
134 Ⓒ ✓ John Webber 3-3-4 Bedford, Middlesex Co. 1
134 Ⓒ ✓ John " Jr. 1-0-3 Bedford, Middlesex Co. 2
105 Ⓒ ✓ Jonathan Hart Webber 1-1-4 Chester, Hampshire Co. 8
145 Ⓒ ✓ Joseph Webber 1-1-1 Lexington, Middlesex Co. 3
82 Ⓑ ✓ Mary Webber 0-1-3 Marblehead, Essex Co. 12
190 Ⓒ ✓ Mrs. —— Webber 0-1-3 Boston, Suffolk Co. 2
193 Ⓐ ✓ Mrs. —— Webber 0-0-1 " " " ✓
57 Ⓑ ✓ Nathaniel Webber 2-2-6 Taunton, Bristol Co. 2
22 Ⓐ ✓ Prince Webber 1-3-3 Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. 1
115 Ⓐ ✓ Reynolds Webber 1-1-2 Holland, Hampshire Co. 9
115 Ⓐ ✓ Reub^n Reuben Webber 1-0-2 " " " 10
53 Ⓐ ✓ Richard Webber 2-2-6 Rehoboth, Bristol Co. 3
66 Ⓒ ✓ Samuel Webber 1-3-3 Beverly, Essex Co. 13
85 Ⓑ ✓ Sam^l " 1-1-5 Methuen, " " 14
115 Ⓐ ✓ Sam^l " 2-2-3 Holland, Hampshire Co. 11
136 Ⓑ ✓ Sam^l " 1-1-2 Cambridge, Middlesex Co. 4
15 Ⓐ ✓ Sam^l Samuel Webber Jr. 1-4-2 Holland, Hampshire Co. 12
100 Ⓒ ✓ Sarah Webber 0-0-2 Wenham, Essex Co. 15
115 Ⓐ ✓ Saul Webber 1-1-2 Holland, Hampshire Co. 13
95 Ⓐ ✓ Solomon Webber 1-0-1 Salem, Essex Co. 16
100 Ⓒ ✓ Thomas Webber 1-3-2 Wenham, Essex Co. 17
137 Ⓐ ✓ Tho^s Thomas Webber 1-0-3 Carlisle, Middlesex Co. 5

(2.) ~~(1)~~ ✓ Berkshire co.
✗ Franklin
5. ~~(4)~~ ✓ Hampshire co.
✗ Hampden
✗ Worcester co.
6. ~~(5)~~ ✓ Middlesex co.
4. ~~(19)~~ ✓ Essex co.
7. (3) ✓ Suffolk co.
✗ Norfolk
(3.) ~~(3)~~ ✓ Bristol co.
✗ Plymouth co.
(1.) ~~(2)~~ ✓ Barnstable co.
✗ Dukes co.
✗ Nantucket co.

(47)

7

22 Ⓐ ✓ Wm. Webber, 2-0-1 Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. 2
29 Ⓒ ✓ William Webber, 0-1-3 Loudon, Berkshire co. 1
65 Ⓑ ✓ William Webber, 3-4-4 Beverly, Essex co. 18
84 Ⓒ ✓ William Webber, 1-0-2 Methuen, Essex Co. 19
104 ✓ Ⓑ William Webber, Will^m 4-1-2 Brimfield, Hampshire, Co. 14
186 Ⓒ ✓ Zephaniah Webber, Zeph^h 2-1-2 Boston, Suffolk Co. 3

(47)

WEBSTER

WARREN

WEBSTER

WEBSTER

WARREN

ESTATE OF JOHN WEBSTER OF IPSWICH.

Inventory of John Webster's lands and goods sworn to, 29: 7: 1646, by his widow, Mary Webster, who is appointed administratrix.
(Ipswich Quarterly Records, Vol. 2, leaf 5.)

1646, Nov. 4. "Upon y^{e} petition of Mary y^{e} widow of John Webster, y^{t} her eldest sonne John Webst^{r}, should have y^{e} land called y^{e} farme, w^{ch} lyeth between M^{r} Rog^{r}s oxe pasture and Thom: Bishops farme consisting of about 32 acres, w^{n} he comes to y^{e} age of 21 yeares, onely binding him to pay Nathan y^{e} youngest child 5£, at y^{e} age of 14 years or if he refuse to pay 5£ , y^{n} y^{e} 4th pt of y^{t} land in kind or y^{e} worth. That Mary, Stephen and Hannah may have y^{e} iland bought of y^{e} widow Andrews between y^{m} in equall ^{P}portions w^{n} they shall come to the age of 21 years. That Elizabeth, Abigail and Israel to have each of y^{m} 20 nobles at y^{e} age of 21 years, y^{e} dweling howse and six acres of land tied to make it good. It is considered meete y^{t} y^{e} estate of John Webster deceased be ordered accordingly to y^{e} widows desire, before expressed and y^{t} y^{e} widow should have powr to administ^{r} and y^{t} for y^{e} due ^{P}formance of y^{e} betrust shee should put in her owne bond for security to such a sume as Ipswich Co^{r}t next shall approve," and receive of her y^{e} inventory, amounting to 147£ 5sh. 0d.
(Ipswich Antiquarian Papers - Vol. IV (April 1884) - No. XLVII.)
(Mass. Bay Colony Records - Vol. 2, p. 184)

John Emery of Newbury married Mary, wid. of John Webster, late of Ipswich, and she had power from the Court to adm. and dispose of his goods to his children. Some of the children now grown, almost ready to receive their portions, John Emery petitions for liberty to sell the Iland which is devided to three of the children, and also the house and 6 acres of land which was bound to make good the 20li. to the other three, and upon grant of this, binds himself to pay the children the full price he shall sell it at, and to the other three children, who are to have 20 nobles, to make good to them the 8li. apiece and to pay the daughters their portions at eighteen and the sons at twenty-one yrs. (Mass. Archives, Vol. 15B, p. 147.) The above petition was gr. 14 Oct. 1651. (Mass. Bay Colony Records - Vol. 3, p. 254.)

This guardianship petition was "allowed and confirmed 9mo, 26, 1662", "Petition of Israel Webster aged 18 and Nathan Webster aged 16 with the consent of their mother that their father-in-law John Emery and their brother John Emery, Jr. might be appointed their guardians." ("John Webster of Ipswich, Mass., and Some of His Desc's." - Robert Webster Carder - 1961)

On 5 Mar. 1677/8, administration of the estate of Wm. Broad, "Lost at sea in y^{e} late storm", was gr. to Judith Broad his wid., on behalf of herself and her children. His inv. was £161.1.0. The account was presented by Judith Broad, "now wife of Stephen Webster", and payment was ordered to son Wm. Broad £20, to Abigail Broad £10, both minors. (Rockingham Co., N. H., Probate Records.)

On 16 Sept. 1694, Judith, relict of Stephen Webster waived her right of admin. of his estate, and admin. was gr. to John and Stephen, his sons. His inventory was £354. 16s. He had five rights in the cow common, a dwelling house, barn and 65a. of land besides 5a. in the west meadow. He had 11a. in Indian corn upon said ground, 3 oxen, 7 cows, 2 young cattle coming 3 yrs. old, 3 yearlings, 6 calves, 2 horses, 1 mare, 26 sheep, 18 swine, bees, sword and belt, etc.
("John Webster of Ipswich, Mass." - George O. Caleff - 1938)

JOHN^{1} WEBSTER - b. ; d. bef. 4 Nov. 1646, Ipswich, Mass.
m. abt. 1630, in England - Mary^{1} Shatswell
dau. of ?Dea. John and Judith ( ) Shatswell
b. abt. 1610, Ipswich, Eng.; d. 18/28 Apr. 1694, Newbury, Mass.
m.(2) 2 Oct. 1650 - John^{1} Emery, Sr., as his 2d wife.

He came from Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England; rec'd. land at Ipswich, Mass., 1634. Made freeman at Boston 4 Mar. 1634/5. His ho. lot in Ipswich, Mass., was next to that of John Shatswell. In 1640, he was called "John Webster, the Baker." In a Court case in Ipswich in 1641; a member of the Trial Jury, 1642. Inv. of his estate dated 29 Sept. 1646; admin. of his est. by widow 4 Nov. 1646 (Source #3). "Sister Webster" is mentioned in John Shatswell's will, made 11 Feb. 1647 and proved 30 Mar. 1647.

8 CHILDREN:

1. John^{2} - b. abt. 1632 ; d. aft. 1716
m. 13 June 1653 (Newb. Rec.) - Ann(a)^{2} Batt (Source #5)
dau. of Nicholas^{1} and Lucy ( ) Batt
bap. 1 Aug. 1630 ; d. 18 Oct. 1716, Newbury, Mass. "when she had lived in a marriage state with her said husband about sixty three years." (Source 3.)
Removed to Haverhill abt. 1653 where he had a 6a. gr.; the town's 1st blacksmith; ret. to Newbury about 1657.

10 Children:

John^{3} - b. 11 Feb. 1655/6 ; m. Bridget Huggins - 7 ch.
Mary^{3} - b. 29 Mar. 1658 ; d. 4 May 1658
Sarah^{3} - b. 31 July 1659 ; m. Rev. Edward Thompson - 8 ch.
Abigail^{3} - b. 17 Mar. 1662 ; m. William Moulton - 9 ch.
Lucy^{3} - b. 15 Dec. 1664 ; m. John Merrill - 9 ch.
Mary^{3} - b. 24 May 1667 ;
Stephen^{3} - b. 8 May 1669 ; m. Sarah Clark - 5 ch.
Anne^{3} - b. 2 Sep. 1671 ; m. William Salmon -
(see woodman) (? Rev.) Nicholas^{3} - b. 19 Oct. 1673 ; m. Mary^{3} Woodman (Jonathan^{2}) -
Jonathan^{3} - b. 28 May 1676 ;

2. Mary^{2} - b. abt. 1634 ; d. 3 Feb. 1709/10, Newbury, Mass.
m. 29 Oct. 1650, - John^{2} Emery
son of John^{1} and 1st wife Mary ( ) Emery, of Newbury
b. abt. 1628, England; d. 1693
He was a Sergt.; his will dated 3 Aug., proved 26 Sept. 1693

13 Children:

Mary^{3} - b. 24 June 1652 ; m. Samuel Sawyer - 9 ch.
Hannah^{3} - b. 26 Apr. 1654 ; m. Richard^{3} Bartlett - 12 ch.
John^{3} - b. 12 Sep. 1656 ; m.(1) Mary Sawyer - 6 ch.
m.(2) Abigail^{3} Bartlett - s.p.
m.(3) wid. Mary March -
Bethia^{3} - b. 15 Oct. 1658 ; m. Henry Bodwell - 13 ch.
Sarah^{3} - b. 26 Feb. 1660/1 ; m. Isaac Bailey - 5 ch.
Joseph^{3} - b. 23 Mar. 1662/3 ; m. Elizabeth^{3} Merrill dau of Abraham & Abigail^{2} Webster Merrill - 6 ch.
Stephen^{3} - b. 6 Sep. 1666 ; m. Ruth^{2} Jaques Henry^{1} & Anna (Knight) - 11 ch.
Abigail^{3} - b. 16 Jan. 1668/9 ; m. Henry^{2} Ingalls Henry^{1} & Mary^{2} (Osgood) - 5 ch.
Rev. Samuel^{3} - b. 20 Dec. 1670 ; m. Tabitha^{3} Littlefield - 8 ch.
Judith^{3} - b. 5 Feb. 1672/3 ; m. Abel Huse - 7 ch.
Lydia^{3} - b. 19 Feb. 1674/5 ; m. Joseph Brown - [illegible] ch.
Elizabeth^{3} - b. 3 Feb. 1679/80; m.(1) John Kelley, son of John Kelley & Sarah^{2} (Knight) Kelley Jr. - 11 ch.
m.(2) Solomon Holman -
Josiah^{3} - b. 28 Feb. 1680/1 ; m. Abigail Moody - ? ch.

3. *Stephen^{2} - b. abt. 1637 (q.v.)

4. Hannah^{2} - b. ca 1639, ; d. (liv. July 1709)
m. 1 Apr. 1657 (Hav. & Salem rec.) - Michael^{1} Emerson
son of Thomas and Margaret (Froe) Emerson
bap. 19 Apr. 1627 at Cadney, Lincolnshire, England
d. abt. 1715, prob. at Haverhill, Mass.

15 Children:

Hannah^{2} - b. 23 Dec. 1657 ; m. 3 Dec. 1677 Thomas Dustin - 13 ch.

Hannah was the famous heroine of the Indian massacre at Haverhill. She with her infant child, and others, was captured by the Indians 15 Mar. 1696/7. Her infant child was at once killed by the captors, and she was forced to walk as far as the mouth of the Contoohook river, above Concord. She rose up in the night and with the aid of her nurse, Mary (Corliss) Neff, and a small boy, Samuel Leonardson, slew 10 of the captors, & having scalped them, escaped to her house in Haverhill. Cotton Mather gives a very full account of her exploit in his work.

John^{2}	- b. 30 July 1659	; d. 15 Aug. 1659		
Mary^{2}	- b. 5 Oct. 1660	; m.	Hugh Matthews	- ch.
John^{2}	- b. 18 Mar. 1661/2	; m.(1)	Judith Cheney	- 7 ch.
		m.(2)	Hannah Poor	- 1 son
Samuel^{2}	- b. 2 Feb. 1663/4	; m.	Judith^{3} Davis (dau of John^{2} & Jane^{2} (Peasley) Davis)	7 ch.
Elizabeth^{2}	- b. 26 Jan. 1665	; d.	unm.	
Abigail^{2}	- b. 17 Dec. 1667	; d. 31 Dec. 1667		
Jonathan^{2}	- b. 9 Mar. 1669/70	; m.	Hannah Day	- 12 ch.
Abigail^{2}	- b. 20 Nov. 1671	; m.	Samuel^{1} Smith	- 10 ch.
Judith^{2}	- b. 2 July 1673	; d. 8 Sep. 1673		
Judith^{2}	- b. 29 Sep. 1674	; d. 7 Nov. 1677		
Joshua^{2}	- b. 2 Mar. 1676	; d. 26 Mar. 1676		
Ruth^{2}	- b. 8 May 167	; d. 28 Aug. 1677		
Joshua^{2}	- b. 17 Nov. 1678	; m.	Mary Clark	- 10 ch.
Susanna^{2}	- b. 30 Apr. 1680	; d. 8 May 1680		

(Source 12)

5. Elizabeth^{2} - b. abt. 1640, ; d.
m. abt. 1668 - Samuel Simmons
son of William and Elizabeth ( ) Simons, of Haverhill
b. abt. 1640, prob. in Ipswich; d. bef. 5 Nov. 1711

He bought ho. & lot in Haverhill 1699. "In 1701, 'John Indian of Pennicooke, huntsman', other Indians being present, deeded land west of Haverhill line, near Merrimac river, 10 mi. square, to Samuel Simmons, Christopher Bartlett Sen., Christopher Bartlett Jr., and John Simons, all of Haverhill." Admin. gr. to eldest son, John, 5 Nov. 1711; wid. ment.

? Children:

John	- b. 14 Apr. 1669	;		
Mary	- b. 16 Aug. 1670	;		
Samuel	- b. 14 May 1672	; d. 18 June 1672		
Nathan	- b. 20 Sep. 1673	; m.(1)	Mary Bodwell	-
		m.(2)	Ann(Swaddock)George	-
Jonathan	- b. 21 June 1675	; d. 3 Feb. 1676		
Jonathan	- b. 8 May 1678	;		
William	- b. 30 Mar. 1680	; d. 15 July 1680		
Elizabeth	- b. 18 Apr. 1683	;		
Abigail	- b. Aug. 1686	;		

(Perhaps other ch. as the estate was to be divided into 8 shares besides the widow's thirds. Source 8.)

6. Abigail^2 - b. abt. 1642 ; d. 12 Aug. 1712, ae 70, Newbury, Mass.
m. 18 Jan. 1660/1 (Newb. rec.) - Abraham^2 Merrill (He was a weaver.)
son of Nathaniel^1 and Susanna (Wilterton) Merrill
b. 1640 ; d. 28 Mar.(Source 3)or Nov. 1722, Newbury
m.(2) I.P. 15 Aug. 1713, Newbury - wid.Sarah(Rowlandson)Bond-3 ch.

11 Children:

Abraham^3	- b.	; m.	Abigail Bartlett	- 6 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. 13 Aug. 1665	; m.	Hananiah Ordway	- 6 ch.
Mary^3	- b. 5 July 1667	; m.	Jonathan Thurlow	- 9 ch.
Elizabeth^3	- b. 26 Apr. 1669	; m.	Joseph^3 Emery	- 6 ch.
Hannah^3	- b. 9 Jan. 1670/1	; m.	Shubael Long	- 12 ch.
John^3	- b. 15 Oct. 1673	; m.(1)	Deborah Haseltine	- 9 ch.
		m.(2)	Margaret Lowell	-
Jonathan^3	- b. 19 Jan. 1675/6	; m.	?Mary Brown	-
David^3	- b. 20 Feb. 1677/8	; m.	Mary^3 Morse	- 7 ch.
Sarah^3	- b. 9 Oct. 1679	; m.I.P.	Joseph^3 Morse	- 11 ch.
Susannah^3	- b. 6 Dec. 1681	; d. 15 Dec. 1681		
Prudence^3	- b. 1 Oct. 1683	; m.	John^4 Bartlett	- 9 ch.

7. Israel^2 - b. 1644, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 7 Dec. 1683 (Newbury rec.)
m.(1) 3 Jan. 1665/6 (Newb. rec.) - Elizabeth^2 Brown
dau. of Richard^1 and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) (Badger) Brown (Source 3)
b. 29 May 1649, Newbury; d. 10 Oct. 1668 (Newbury rec.)
m.(2) 9 Nov. 1669 - Elizabeth Lunt
dau. of Henry and Anne ( ) Lunt, of Newbury
b. 29 Dec. 1650 (Source 3); d. 3 Aug. 1688
He was a cooper; lived in Newbury; his will dated 6 Dec. 1683, proved 25 Mar. 1683/4.

1 Child: (by 1st wife)

Elizabeth^3	- b. 7 Aug. 1668	; m.	John Worth	- 4 ch.

5 Children: (by 2d wife)

Anna^3	- b. 2 July 1672	; m.	Thomas Huse	- 6 ch.
a son	- b. 4 Jan. 1674/5	; d. 11 Jan. 1674/5		
Joseph^3	- b. 15 Mar. 1675/6	; d. 2 May 1689		
Mary^3	- b. 18 May 1679	; m.(1)	Thomas Bancroft	- 6 ch.
		m.(2)	Thomas Follansbee	-
Lydia^3	- b. 20 Dec. 1681	; m.	William Sawyer	- 6 ch.

8. Nathan^2 - b. 1646, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 25 ~~Apr.~~/May 1694 at Bradford, Mass.
(youngest child)
m. 30 June 1673 (Hav.-Salis.rec.) - Mary^2 Hazeltine
dau. of John^1 and Joan (Anter) Hazeltine of Haverhill (Source 3)
b. 9 Dec. 1648, Rowley; d. 27 May 1735, Bradford, Mass.
Lived at Bradford; his will dated 16 May, proved 26 May 1694

7 Children:

John^3	- b. 18 Apr. 1674	; d. ?5 Oct. 1704?		
Mary^3	- b. liv. 1724	; m.(1)	John West	- 10 ch.
		m.(2)	Ephraim Foster	-
Nathan^3	- b. 7 Mar. 1678/9	; m.(1)	Martha Hall	- 9 ch.
		m.(2)	Mary(Stevens)Sargent-Godfrey	-
Joanna^3	- b. 26 Aug. 1682	; m.	Richard Bailey	- 9 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. 3 Mar. 1684/5	; m.	Joseph Bailey	- 2 sons
Israel^3	- b. 9 Aug. 1687	; d. 31 Aug. 1687		
Samuel^3	- b. 24 Sept. 1688 (Source 3)	; m.	Mary Kimball	- 12 ch.

STEPHEN^{2} WEBSTER - b. abt. 1637, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 10 Aug. 1694, Haverhill
m. (1) 24 Mar. 1662/3 (Hav. rec.) - Hannah^{2} Ayer
dau. of Capt. John^{1} and Hannah (Evered alias Webb) Ayer
b. 21 Dec. 1644; d. 2/3 June 1676, at Haverhill
m.(2) 26 May 1678 (Hav. rec.) - wid. Judith ( ) Broad
dau. of
widow of William Broad, lost at sea. ch.: Wm. & Abigail
b. ; d. bef. 5 Mar. 1677/8

He rem. w/mo. and step-fa., John Emery, from Ipswich to Newbury, where his mo. remained while he removed to Haverhill abt. 1657, being one of the first settlers there. He was a tailor and a farmer; freeman, 1668; admin. on his estate 26 Sept. 1694.

6 CHILDREN:

1. *Hannah^{3} - b. 10 May 1666, Haverhill (Hav. rec.); d. there 14 Aug. 1747 (Hav. rec.)
m. 5 May 1684, Haverhill (Hav. rec.) - Thomas^{3} Eaton (q.v.)
son of Thomas^{2} and Eunice^{2} (Singletary) Eaton

7 Children:

Stephen^{4}	- b. 21 Mar. 1684/5	; d. 29 Nov. 1685	(Hav. records)	
Thomas^{4}	- b. 7 Oct. 1686	; m.	Lydia^{4} Kimball	- 8 ch.
*Hannah^{4}	- b. 30 Sep. 1688	; m.	Caleb^{2} Allen	- 7 ch.
Judith^{4}	- b. 5 Mar. 1690/1	; m.	Joseph Hazeltine	- 6 ch.
Joseph^{4}	- b. 18 Feb. 1692/3	; d. 27 July 1717 unm.		
Lydia^{4}	- b. 18 Oct. 1694	; m.	Joseph Harriman	- 7 ch.
Nathaniel^{4}	- b. 14 Aug. 1696	; d. 10 Jan. 1697/8		

2. John^{3} - b. 15 Mar. 1667/8, Haverhill (Hav. rec.); d. there 4 May 1742
m.(1)14 June 1693, Haverhill - Tryphena Locke
dau. of John and Elizabeth (Berry) Locke (See "Berry Gen." Source 3
b. ; d. 6 Mar. 1729
m.(2) 2 Mar. 1731/2 - wid. Joanna Callum
dau. of John and Elizabeth Gutterson
b. 3 May 1692 ; d.

10 Children: (Hav. rec.) (by 1st wife)

Source 3

Judith^{4}	- b. Sep. 1694	; m.	Philip Haseltine	- 10 ch.
John^{4}	- b. 27 July 1695	; d. 9 July 1696		
Elizabeth^{4}	- b. 18 Dec. 1696	; m.	Jonathan Haseltine	-
Stephen^{4}	- b. 1 Jan. 1698/9	; m.	Abigail Berry	- 8 ch.
Hannah^{4}	- b. 21 Nov. 1700	; m.	David Emerson	- 10 ch.
Tryphena^{4}	- b. 9 Nov. 1702	; m.	Samuel Emerson	- 4 ch.
Israel^{4}	- b. 16 Nov. 1704	; m.	Mercy Bond	- 5 ch.
Mary^{4}	- b. 9 Dec. 1706	; m.	James Emerson	- 8 ch.
Joseph^{4}	- b. 25 Jan. 1708/9	; d. 26 July 1735		
Nathaniel^{4}	- b. 25 July 1712	; m.?	Hannah Mitchell	- 6 ch.

3. Mary^{3} - b. 21 Apr. 1670, Haverhill (Hav. rec.); d. 30 Jan. 1763
m. 14 June 1693, Haverhill (Hav. rec.) - Jacob Whit(t)aker
son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons) Whittaker
b. 25/26 May 1665 ; d. 9 Oct. 1742

5 Children:

Source 3

Mary	- b. 1 Jan. 1694	;		
Abigail	- b. 17 Sep. 1696	;		
Samuel	- b. 21 Apr. 1699	;		
Mehitable	- b. 4 Aug. 1701	; m.	Daniel Whittaker	-
Hannah	- b. 20 Sep. 1705	; m.	Stephen Whittaker	-

4. Stephen^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1672, Haverhill (Hav.rec.); d. there, 9 Mar. 1748/9
m. 7/23 Oct. 1700, Charlestown - Mary (Goodwin) Cooke
dau. of Christopher and Mercy (Crouch) Goodwin
widow of Barnabas Cooke
b. 15 Dec. 1672, Charlestown; d.

6 Children:

Source 3

Samuel^4	- b. 15 Dec. 1701	; m. Abigail Marsh	- 8 ch.
John^4	- b. 12 Nov. 1703	; m. Hannah Haines	- 7 ch.
Stephen^4	- b. 2 Jan. 1705/6	; m. Rebecca Kimball	- 10 ch.
William^4	- b. 17 Mar. 1708/9	; m. Bethia Jewett	- 5 ch.
Ebenezer^4	- b. 20 Sep. 1711	; m. Mehitable Kimball	- 8 ch.
Mary^4	- b. 3 Aug. 1713	; m. Simon Ayer	- 11 ch.

5. Nathan^3 - b. 14 Nov. 1674, Haverhill (Hav. rec.); d. 16 Aug. 1741, in his 66th yr.
(g.s. West Parish Cemetery)
m. 12 Sep. 1708 - Sarah^3 Low
dau. of Deacon Thomas^2 and Martha (Boardman) Low of Ipswich
b. ? 1680 ; d. 27 Apr. 1741, at Haverhill, in her 62d yr. (g.s. West Parish cemetery)

7 Children:

Source 3

Sarah^4	- b. 10 Sep. 1709	; d. 24 Sep. 1709		
Martha^4	- b. 16 Oct. 1710	; d. 28 Feb. 1711		
Thomas^4	- b. 10 Feb. 1712	; m.	Ruth Haseltine	- 11 ch.
Nathan^4	- b. 12 May 1714	; d. 25 May 1714		
Jonathan^4	- b. 13 Dec. 1715	; m.(1) m.(2)	Abigail Duston Mrs. Mary Wright	- 12 ch. -
Nathan^4	- b. 26 Aug. 1718	; m.	Mehitable Follansbee	- 3 ch.
David^4	- b. 23 Feb. 1720/1 ;			

6. Abigail^3 - b. 27 May 1676 (Hav. rec.) or 19 May (Newb. rec.); d. 19 June 1750
m.(1) 23 Oct. 1697, Newcastle, N.H. - James Marden
son of James and Rachel (Webster) Marden
b. ; d. after 1710 ALPH
m.(2) - Samuel Berry
son of
b. ; d.

? Children:

Source 3

James	- bap. 20 Nov. 1698 ;
Stephen	- bap. 20 Oct. 1700 ;
Rachel	- bap. 8 Nov. 1702 ;

Sources:

1. Geneal. of Some of the Desc's. of John Webster (Lapham & Webster - 1884)
2. Some of the Desc's. of John Webster, etc. (John C. Webster - 1912)
3. John Webster of Ipswich, Mass. (George O. Caleff - 1938)
4. John Webster of Ipswich, Mass., etc. (Robert Webster Carder - 1961)
5. Hammatt Papers of Ipswich (Abraham Hammatt - 1854)
6. Sketch of the Hist. of Newb., N'port & W. Newb. (Joshua Coffin - 1845)
7. Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. I (D. W. Hoyt - 1897)
8. " " " " " " - Vol. II (D. W. Hoyt - 1902)
9. Dir. of Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families (P. R. Holmes - 1961)
10. Amer. Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
11. Duston-Dustin Family Assoc. - Vol. I (1938)
12. The Haverhill Emersons - Part First (Charles Henry Pope - 1913)
13. Desc's. of John & Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. 1590-1890 (Rev. Rufus Emery - 1890)
14. Early Settlers of Rowley (Blodgett & Jewett - 1933)
15. Essex Antiquarian - Vol. 12
16. Geneal. of Capt. John Locke, of N. H. (Arthur Locke - 1916)
17. History of Hudson, N. H. (Webster Kimball - 1913)
18. History of Littleton, N. H. - Vol. 3 (Ezra S. Stearns - 1905)
19. Lineage Book - Nat'l. Soc. Daus. of Amer. Colonists - Vol. 2 (1930)
20. Ould Newbury (John J. Currier - 1896)

[illegible]

THE METHODIST WOMAN WORLD OUTLOOK

LITERATURE HEADQUARTERS

Woman's Division of Christian Service

Board of Missions The Methodist Church

7820 READING ROAD
CINCINNATI 37, OHIO

Woman's Society of Christian Service
Room 301, 1701 Arch Street
PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

WHEELER

WHITCOMB

WHITE

#620

March 22, 1972

Mr. Gerald G. Weeks
4 Beech Road
Enfield, Conn. 06082

Dear Mr. Weeks,

Was so interested in your letter of March 15, and the enclosures telling about Abner Weeks of China, Maine. And, I must admit that I was surprised to find none of the surnames with which I am connected - in nearby Albion, Maine. But, of course, my ancestors arrived in Albion early in the 1800's, which was "late" compared to the latter part of the 1700's when the Weeks family removed to Jones Plantation.

In addition - I have done some research for my son-in-law, on several Maine families; and again - no repetition of the names you are searching! (But, Maine is a BIG state.)

If you were to write to the Town Clerk here in Falmouth, Mass., for information about some of your ancestors, the request would probably be turned over to the Falmouth Historical Society, which, in turn, would deliver the request directly to the "Recorder" of that Society. I do not know if there is more than one Recorder or not - but I do know one who serves in that capacity:

Col. Oliver B. Brown, USA (Ret)
P.O. Box 328
Falmouth, Mass. 02541

He is the one I was referring to - who is preparing alphabetical records of all births, deaths and marriages here in Falmouth; also he has all but two of the many local cemeteries indexed. If there are any Vital Records here in Falmouth that refer to your Weeks-Gifford problem, I am sure he would know of them. Or at least be able to tell you where to look. The Falmouth Library has a fairly good genealogical section - especially as concerns Cape Cod families. However, I have not looked to see if there is any special Weeks data. I myself am somewhat interested in Gifford - - my father-in-law's grandmother was born Sarah Gifford Farris - in Yarmouth, about 1806 (I'm trusting to memory at the moment). I have traced her mother's lines, and do not find a Gifford anywhere. It may show up in her father's ancestry, which I have had no luck with at all, to date.

You mentioned that you might spend your vacation on the Cape this summer. It is possible that it might be more satisfactory to contact Col. Brown in person, rather than through the mail. Do hope to meet you and your family, if you do get to this area. (Incidentally, you were born the same year as my older brother; and your sister Ruth was born the same year as I - according to your "Twig from the Family Tree.")

I always appreciate every scrap of information about Eddys - even if it is something we already have. Sometimes these "scraps" correct data in our books; many times they provide new information; and even if only "repeat" information, it serves to verify what we already have.

Jonathan^3 Eddy (Eleazar^2 John^1 - of an Unconnected Branch!) is well recorded, with material covering 3 pages of the "Eddy Family in America" (pub. in 1930). He had sons Jonathan^4, William^4, Ibrook^4, and Elias^4. This family moved from Taunton, Mass. to what is now known as Eddington, Maine. At least one of the sons was killed in the Revolution; several or all served (I have not checked our books for all details). Eddington is a little north (or northeast) of Bangor. -- I have sent Mr. Williams a "notice" about the newest book in the Eddy series, with mention of the earlier books; I hope this will appear in a Nutmegger soon. (I compiled more than half of - and typed camera ready material of all of the 546 page Eddy Supplement that came out last fall.)

4 Beech Road
Enfield, Conn.
15 Mar., 1972

Dear Mrs. Eddy,

So nice of you to write and offer help to me in my project. I have hit a blank wall and for the past two years I at a stalemate. I just can't to find the connection with Abner to the Cape.

In the census of China, Maine, 1790, (Jones Plantation) Soloman was listed as head of family with no male or females listed. A Soloman Jr. head of family and two females were listed. Early records of that area listed the other Weeks that may be children of Soloman as well as Abner. That is the only clue I have at the present. Weeks gen by Robert D Weeks, vol II gave a Soloman Weeks m Ruth Gifford of Falmouth, Mass. as records of Weeks not traced to his book.

In the census of Maine, 1790 , I find a Elias, Jonathan, and a Ibrook Eddy all families with children all residents of Eddy Township, Hancock County, Maine. I am not able to find that town on morden maps. it could have a name change or no longer is alive. These people must be some where in your ancestral line.

There was ~~a~~ Weeks families in Falmouth, Maine in fact there are several there today. but, this is not my line. (as yet) my people came from the Cape Cod area.

For the past seven years I have spent my vacations in Maine and did pretty good for a while. I have read some books on early history of the Cape and find many many Weeks families there in the early-middle 1600- 1700s. I have plans to spend a couple of weeks down that way this summer and I will keep in touch with you. I have a camper that my wife and one child (the youngest) and I spend camped here and there while I am in some graveyard or town hall.

Early history of Weeks (Cape Cod history) brings Weeks First appeared in Sandwich, later to Falmouth, Mass. I am trying to tie Abner-Soloman from that area to Maine. I am also working on Chadwick from that area.

If you are interested I am sending along a Mrs Katheryn Jackson, R.F.D. #1, North Vassalboro, Maine. 04962. who has completed all cemeteries and vital records of almost everyone in and around China, Maine. She has helped me out quite a bit on names, etc.

Thanks again for your letter and any info on Soloman-Abner Weeks will be greatly appriciated.

Bye for now:
Gerald G Weeks
Gerald G Weeks.

1

ABNER WEEKS OF CHINA, MAINE

Abner Weeks born on the Cape Cod, Massachusetts on 25 March, 1766. Removed to Jones Plantation (incorporated as Harlem on 8 Feb., 1796 and as China on 5 June, 1818) Maine with James, Judah and Ichabod Chadwick ca 1774. (See History and Discription of New England by Coolidge and Mansfield. Published 1859) He married 1st, Polly Crocker of Vassalboro, Maine on 11 Sept., 1784. (See Winslow, Maine Vital Records) He died in Patten, Maine on 6 May, 1846.

Early records of Kennebec County, Maine listed numerous land deals credited to him and referred him as a "Gentleman". He was active in Town Affairs, holding many town offices. He also was active in the Local Militia holding the rank of Major, while serv ing at Wiscasset, Maine in 1814. He owned a lumber and a grist mill at Weeks Mills, part of South China, Maine.

He was married twice and had thirteen children.

Children:(1st marriage)

(2) i John, b. 16 Jan., 1786. Died 15 June, 1864.

(3) ii Betsy, b. 26 Nov.m 1787. Died _ _ _ _

(4) iii Maraba, b. 7 Feb., 1790. Died _ _ _ _

(5) iv Ephrain, b. 28 Nov., 1792. Died 21 June, 1821

(6) v Braddock, b. 27 Sept., 1795. Died 23 May, 1882

(7) vi Hartson, b. 21 April, 1797. Died _ _ _ _

(8) vii Francis A., b. 18 Nov., 1800?. Died _ _ _ _

As recorded in the town records of China, Maine: "Capt. Abner Weeks married Lydia Clark, 6 July, 1800".
Children: (this Marriage)

(9) viii Mary, b. 24 March, 1802. Died _ _ _ _

(10) ix Rebecca, b. 22 Sept., 1803. Died 20 Nov., 1843

(11) x Abner, b. 17 Jan., 1805. Died 31 Dec., 1807

(12) xi Lydia, b. 23 April, 1807. Died 3 Jan., 1808

(13) xii Abner,2nd, b. 23 Feb., 1809. Died 7 Nov., 1880

(14) xiii Soloman, b. 23 Oct., 1810. Died 25 April, 1824

2

JOHN WEEKS

John D. b. 16 Jan., 1786 in China, Maine. Farmer. Married Lucinda Webber of China, Maine on 20 July, 1810 (ints) He was active in town affairs. In 1816 he was the Town Fence Viewer. He was also active in the local Militia holding the rank of Lieutenant in the 3rd Regt., Maine Militia in 1821. He died 15 June, 1864 and is buried in Weeks Mills Cemetery. He had five children (or More).

A TWIG FROM THE FAMILY TREE OF GERALD GOSS WEEKS

Hartson Weeks born abt. 1798 in Patten, Me. Died___?__. Married Mary Jane Fairwell (Ferell) of Stillwater, Me. Had seven children. Census of 1850 in Mt. Chase, Penobscot County Maine listed this family. Children, with information that I have to date. (1 Dec, 1968)

1. Abner D., b. abt. 1831 in China, Me. d. 11 Nov, 1881 in Lewiston, Me. Res. of Fremont Plantation, (Eastern) Me. where he inlisted in Co G, 15th Regt of Infanty, Maine Volunteers. Married Anna M. (Dau of George and Louise) Fernald of China, Me., Augusta, Me. 4 Sept, 1863. Had two Children:

   1. Nellie J., 2 Nov, 1864; d. 22 April, 1916 in Lewiston, Me. Married Samuel G. (Son of Charles and Laura Pulsifer) Larrabee of Lewiston, Me. He b. 8 July, 1863; d. 12 May, 1915 in Lynn, Mass. Had one Child:

      George Samuel, b. June, 1889, in Lewiston, Me., d. 10 Dec, 1918 in Lynn, Mass. Married 12 Oct, 1909 to Effie E (Dau of William and Martha Johnson) Manley of Taunton, Mass. who d. abt. 1926. Had one child:

         George S., jr. b. 1916 in Lynn, Mass.

   2. Lillie May, b. April, 1868 in Vassaboro, Me. d. 4 Jan, 1892. m. 12 Nov, 1887 in Lewiston, Me. to Ernest Lee of Brunswick, Me. Had one child: Ernest, b. 1888 in Salem, Mass. Res of National Park, N.J.

2. Mary A., b. abt. 1836.

3. Theodore J., b. abt. 1838; d. 7 Jan, 1864. b. in Patten, Me. Res. of Fremont where he was drafted into the Army, Co B, 16th Regt of Infantry on 15 Aug, 1863. Died while in the Army.

4. Olive F. b. abt. 1842.

5. James W., b. 9 April, 1847; in Patten, Me; d. 29 July, 1908 in Anson, Me. m. Clara M. (Dau of David and Olive Albee) Pierce of Embden, Me., d. 20 Nov, 1915. Had one child; Gracie, d. 31 July, 1878, infant.

6. Emeline, b. abt. 1848.

7. Hartson(Henry) Delaite, b. abt. 1850 in Patten, Me., d. July, 1903 in Anson, Me. m. 12 July, 1878 in Greene, Me., Sarrah E. (Dau of George and Sarah W Winchell) Goss, b. 6 Mar, 1859 in Portage, Me. d. April, 1881 in Lewiston, Me. Had one child:

   Theodore (Percy) Preston, b. June, 1880 in Lewiston, Me., d. 31 Oct, 1948 in Shark River Hills, N. J. m. 1st. 4 Sept, 1900 in Gorham, N.H., Florence Ellen (Dau of Cyrus and Ellen E. Hemingway) York, b. May, 1883 in Auburn, Me. Had five children;

      Dorothy, b. 1904
      Robert, b. 1908
      Norman, b. 1911
    * Gerald, b. 1914
      Ruth, b. 1921

*This searcher would appreciate any additional information to this branch of the Weeks family. Gerald G Weeks, ~~956 Mt Vernon Road, Southington, Conn.~~
4 Beech Rd Enfield, Conn
06082

#620

March 11, 1972

Mr. Gerald G. Weeks # 1100
℅ Windsor Locks AOMS
Spring Street
Windsor Locks, Conn. 06096

Dear Mr. Weeks,

When looking at the March 1972 Nutmegger, I spotted the Cape Cod name of Gifford, and your query about Solomon Weeks who married Ruth Gifford, and was living in Falmouth, Mass. about 1750. I further noticed that your other queries about various Weeks were in the area of China, Maine. (My grandfather sometimes claimed to have been born in China, though in reality I believe he was born in Albion. At any rate, you can see that the double names - of Falmouth, Mass. and China, Maine - attracted my attention!)

Although Gifford very definitely is a local name (there is a Gifford St. here in Falmouth), I couldn't help but wonder if you really meant what is now known as Falmouth, Maine - or if you truly mean this Cape Cod town where I now live.

I am afraid that I, personally, cann add little or nothing to the information you already have. However, if you have any questions about persons who lived here in Falmouth (on Cape Cod) from its incorporation in 1686 (first called Suckanesset) until 1850 - I know of someone who is making a special study of this, and has access to all Vital Records, as well as records of gravestones in all but 2 cemeteries here in town. If you are interested in further information, I'll be happy to pass it along to you.

Sincerely,

Miriam B. Eddy
(Mrs. Donald P. Eddy)

Weeks

(from Richard Alan Rees)
(198 Castro Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94114)

Francis Weeks b. ca. 1616; d. 1689, Oyster Bay, N.Y.
m. ca. 1640 Elizabeth ?
b.

Samuel Weeks b. ca. 1643; d. 1698 Oyster Bay, N.Y.
m. ca 1670 Elizabeth Reddock
b.
d. of Henry & ? (?) Reddock

Philip Weeks b. ca. 1675, d. ca. 1710 Oyster Bay, N.Y.
m. Martha ?
b.
d.

Martha Weeks b. 8 Dec. 1705 Oyster Bay
m. 28 Feb. 1723 Timothy Mead

(He doesn't have her death as yet, but says she apparently died in Manchester, Vt.

(Weeks)
Vickers vol. 7 - Francis Weeks, (b. 1616; d. 1689)
prob. son of Francis who d. at James City, Va. 1627)
from Eng. to Va, thence acc., to trad. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; at Providence 1636; New Amsterdam 1641; Gravesend, 1648; Hempstead, 1657; Oyster Bay, 1660; banished from Mass. w/ Roger Williams; signer of covenant of R.I. 1637; constable & overseer, Oyster Bay 1667-68; surveyor, 1668-72; arbitrator, 1670; m. ante 1640
Elizabeth ———.

Martha Weeks b. ? ; d. prob. bet. Sept. 1730 & early 1733
at Manchester, Vt.
m. 18 (28) Feb. 1723 Timothy⁴ Mead (q.v.) b. 22 Apr. 1701 Horseneck, Ct.
He m (2) Sarah Bouton

Virkus Vol. 7

George Weeks (Weekes) b. 1605 ; d. 1650

⌀ from Devonshire, Eng., in same ship with Richard Mather
to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman 1640.

m. in Eng. – Jane, sister of Roger Clap/Clapp
who ⌀ to Dorchester 1630 and
m. 1633 – Joanna, dau. of Thos. Ford

William Weeks, Sr. - b.
d.
m.

Children:

? Elizabeth Weeks - b. ; m. 1 May 1667 John[2] Robinson (Isaac[1] & 1st w.
bap. 5 Apr. 1640
res. Falmouth, rem. to Conn. 1714

William Weeks, Jr. - b. abt. 1645
d. aft. 28 Feb. 1716 at Falmouth
m.(1) 16 Mar. 1669 - Mercy[2] Robinson, dau. of Isaac[1] & Mgt. (Hanford) Robinson → ment. in will of Miles Standish
bap. 4 July 1647 Barnstable; d.
(6 daus & 2 sons)
m.(2) abt. 1689 - Mary[3] Hatch, dau. of Jonathan[2]
b. 14 July 1647 Barnstable; d. (liv. 1713)
(No ch. by this m.)

#57
L. of CC #46.

Abigail Weeks - b. abt. 1658
m. 4 Dec. 1676 - Jonathan[3] Hatch, s. of Jonathan[2]
b. 17 May 1652
(? ch.)

Lydia Weeks - m. William[4] Swift (Wm. 3-2-1) b. 24 Jan. 1679 - ? 2 sons
? William Weeks - m. Mehitable[4] Hatch (Jonathan 3-2) - b. 17 Mar. 1684 (7 ch.)
? Mary Weeks - m. Nathan[4] Hatch (Jonathan 3-2) - b. 31 July 1693 (6 ch.)
? Rebecca Weeks - m. Edward[4] Hatch (Samuel[3] Jonathan[2]) - bap. 2 June 1704 (3 ch.)
? Mary (Mercy) Weeks - m. 13 Jan. 1713 as 1st w. Joseph[4] Hatch (Joseph[3] Jonathan[2]) - b. 3. Aug. 1689 (6 ch.)
? Jonathan Weeks - m. 1704 Mary[3] Robinson dau. of Jacob[2] & Experience (Rogers) Robinson (Isaac[1] + 2nd wife)
? Mehitable Weeks b. 16 Oct. 1671 - m. 3 May 1699 - Timothy[3] Robinson - b. 30 Oct. 1671 (? 6 ch.)
~~Mary (Mercy) Weeks - m. Joseph[4]~~
Abigail Weeks - m. Schabod[4] Hatch (Joseph[3] Jonathan[2]) b. 28 Oct. 1691
Mehitable Weeks - m. Moses[4] Rowley b. Feb. 1704/5 son of Nathan[3] + Mercy[3] (Hatch) Rowley (4 ch.)
~~Elizabeth Weeks - m. John[2] Robinson 1 May 1667~~ ~~res. Falmouth~~
~~He bap. 5 Apr. 1640~~ ~~(Rem. to Conn. 1714)~~

See "original proprietors"
His home-lot in 1639 was on E side of the 3. St. now Governor St., Hartford.
Rem. to Wethersfield where he was also an orig. prop. chosen Dep. Gov. 18 May 1654 & again in '56 '57 '59
1st Treas. 1639-~~1~~51 Sec of colony 1640-49 elec. Gov. 1655 to 1658

Gov. Thomas¹ Welles
b. 1598 Essex, England
d. 14 Jan. 1659/60 Wethersfield, Ct.

vickers-7 → & from Northamptonshire, England (in 1636?) (or in the "Susan & Ellen" 1635) to Saybrook, Conn. 1636; to Hartford, Conn. 1637 an original proprietor, see "Foote"
Gov. of Colony of Conn. 1655-58

vickers-7 – m. (1) in England ? Alice Tomes, (dau. of John) d. 1646

"orig. prop." – ? m. (1) in Eng. Elizabeth Hunt d. 1646

m. (2) abt 1645 or 1646 Elizabeth (~~[illegible]~~ Deming) Foote — ~~sister~~ of John Deming 1of 1st settlers of Wethersfield — vickers vol. 7

(vickers 7) ~~Eliz~~ Elizabeth ~~Hunt~~ Foote, widow of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Ct.
Inv. £1069.9.
Elzb. - b. 1595
d. 28 July 1683 ae abt. 88 Wethersfield, Ct. ~~[illegible] Hartford, Ct.~~
will - 28 March 1678
Probate file #5811
Town-Wethersfield Dist. Hartford

Elzb.'s will bequeaths
to sons Robert Foote, Nathaniel Foote & son Nathaniel
dau. Sarah Judson
dau. ? Churchill & ch.
dau. ? Goodrich
dau. ? Barnard
dau. ? Smith
gndson Henry Buck
" John Stoddard

Children: order?

Anne² - b. abt. 1619 England
d. shortly before 2 Dec. 1680
m. (1) 14 apr. 1646 Thomas¹ Thompson or Thomson of Hartford (q.v.) of Hartford later of Farmington
b. 1617 England
d. 1655 Farmington, Ct.
& in "Abigail" July 1635
m. (2) bef. 6 May 1656 as 2d wife of Anthony Hawkins of Farmington
b.
d. 28 Feb. 1674

1. John² - b. abt. 1621 at Northamptonshire, England
d. 1659 at Stratford, Conn.
m. 1647 at Stratford, Conn.
freeman 1645
Elizabeth (Bourne), dau. of John Curtis of Stratford from "Orig. Prop."
b. Eng.

Children:
John³ - b. 1648 Stratford, Conn.
d. 24 Mar. 1713/14 Stratford, Conn.
m. 1668 at Wethersfield, Conn.
Mary² Hollister, b. at Wethersfield
dau. of John¹ & Joanna² (Treat) Hollister

4

Vinkus? says Mary was dau. of Robert Welles & sister of Gov. Thomas
other references say niece of Gov. Thomas

④ Mary^2 - b. Eng.
d. (abt. Sept. 15) 1659 at Wethersfield before her fa.
m. abt. 1641 at Wethersfield
John^1 Robbins
b. Eng.
d. 29 June 1660 at Wethersfield

? Gideon^6 Welles - b. 1802; d. 1878
Sec. of the Navy (1861-1869)
in Lincoln's cabinet

② Thomas^2 - b. 1627-29 at England
d. 1668 Hartford, Conn. by a fall from a cherry tree
m. 23 June 1654 at New Haven, Conn.
Hannah^2 (Tuttle) Pantry, dau. of
William^1 & Elizabeth ( ) Tuttle of New Haven
& widow of John^2 Pantry son of (Wm.^{1} & Margaret Pantry or Peyntree)
by whom she had 1 son John^3
Hannah - b. d. 9 Aug. 1683 ae 50.

③ Samuel^2 - b. abt. 1630 at Rothwell, Northamptonshire, Eng.
d. 15 July 1675 (drowned in Conn. River)
m. 1659 at Wethersfield, Conn.
(1) Elizabeth^2 Hollister, dau. of
John^1 & Joanna^2 (Treat) Hollister
b. at Wethersfield
d. 1673 at Wethersfield
freeman 1651 m. (2) Hannah Lamberton
dau. of George Lamberton of New Haven

6. Sarah^2 - b. 1631; d. 16 Dec. 1698
m. Feb. 1653 - Capt. John Chester of Wethersfield

Source - "Fulton-Hayden-Warner Ancestry in America"
Clarence Ettienne Leonard - 1923
"Original Proprietors" (of Hartford, Conn.)

? Abigail Wells - b. 1697; d. 7 May 1768 ae 71
m. 24 Nov. 1714 - Capt. Eliezer^3 Hawks
b. 26 Dec. 1693 Deerfield
d. 14 May 1774 Deerfield

Dupl. (see p. 21)

Source Eldredge-Dutcher Genealogy - Josephine C. Frost 1925 (1)
Spicer Genealogy (SP + S.B. Meech - 1911)
(see "bees")

Look for: "The Wells Family" Norris & Feldmann - 1942

Thomas Wells - b. ; d.
m.

Hugh¹ Wells - b. 1590 England; d. 1645 vitbus vol. 7
(bro. of Thomas) m. 1619 Frances Belcher
? which one
dau. of
b. ; d. 1678 Hadley, Mass.
m. (2) Thomas Coleman
& rem. to Hadley, Mass. with 2 of her sons

vitbus - vol. 7
from Colchester, co. Essex
& in ship "Globe" 1635; located in Hartford in 1636 (a founder of)
but took up residence in Wethersfield abt. 1645
Ensign; later resided at Hadley, Mass.

Children:

Ensign Hugh² Wells - b. 1625 England; d. 22 Dec. 1678 (will 20 Nov. 1678)
m. 19 Aug. 1647 Mary (Marie) Rusco dau. of ~~she~~ was an orig. prop.
William¹ Rusco & Rebecca of Hartford, Conn.
b. ab. 1628 ; d.

a carpenter - built the First Meeting House in Wethersfield, Conn., where he settled 1645 - 1659 was Town Recorder - 1667 Sergeant of the Train Band and its Ensign in 1678.

Children:

Thomas² Latham (son of Cary¹) (& Elizb. (wid. of John Masters) (wid. of Edw. Lockwood) Latham)
b. Nov. 1639 Boston
d. 14 Dec. 1677 New London, Conn.

Rebecca³ - b. 10 Jan. 1651/2 Wethersfield, Ct.
m. (1) 15 Oct. 1673 Thomas² Latham
son Samuel Latham, dau. Sarah Latham
m. (2) 24 June 1676 John¹ Packer (E.V.)
? - ~~younger child~~ ~~[illegible]~~ - Sarah
m. ? Bishop
m. (3) . Mr. Watson of Kingston, R.I.

Probate file
Est. Hugh Wells
1678 - #5815
Town Wethersfield
Dist. Hartford

[illegible] ?

Abigail Wells - b. 1697 m. 24 Nov. 1714 Capt. Eleazer^{3} Hawks b. 26 Dec. 169^{3} Deerfield
d. 7 May 1768 ae 71
d. 14 May 1774 Deerfield

Ebenezer Wells and m. Mary (Waite) Wells
son Thomas b. 25 Sept. 1693 Hatfield; d. 7 Mar. 1743/4 Deerfield
10 ch. m. 22 Nov. 1726 Sarah^{3} Hawks
b. 26 July 1701; d. 10 Oct 1783 ae 82 at Whately, Mass.

Joshua Wells m. 1720 Elizabeth Smead - b. 24 Dec. 1698
b. 1695 | d. 1768 | of Green River, Deerfield, Mass.
dau. Esther b. 29 Mar. 1736; d. Dec. 1804 ae 68 Cem. Laurel Hill Deerfield
m. 4 Oct. 1773 Seth^{4} Hawks
(as 2d wife)
b. 5 Oct. 1729
m (1) see below
Seth d. 1 Dec. 1808 in 79th y. bur Laurel Hill Cem. Deerfield

Joel Wells m. Abigail^{5} Hawks dau. of Seth^{4} + 1st wife
b. 1 Mar. 1767.
m. 24 June 1751 Elizth. Belding
dau. of Samuel + Elizth. (Ingram) Belding
b. 1 Nov. 1731; d. 29 May 1772 ae 40

Robert Wells m. ? ?

son Robert Wells, Jr. - m. Abigail^{5} Hurlbut,
dau. of Joseph^{4} Jr. + Hannah (Wells) Hurlbut
(4 ch.) Abigail - b. 16 Jan. 1740/1

Joseph Wells m. Jerusha^{5} Hurlbut, dau. of Charles^{4} + b. 4 Nov. 1707 Wethersfield
Martha (?) Hurlbut who had 9 ch.
Jerusha - b. 18 Apr. 1744
(1 son)

Martha Wells m. (as 2d wife of) Levi^{5} Hurlbut, son of Joseph^{4} Jr. +
Hannah (Wells) Hurlbut
Levi - b. 20 Mar. 1743/4
m (1) cousin Martha^{5} Hurlbut dau. of Charles^{4} + Martha ( ) H.
(8 ch)
m (3) Lois Johnson - 2 ch
(1 son)

Hugh^{1} Wells - m. Frances Belcher

Thomas^{2} Wells - m. Mary Beardsley dau of Wm. + Marie (Harvey) Beardsley

Noah^{3} Wells - m. Mary White
b. 7/22/1666 Hadley MA
d. 1712 Colchester

John^{4} Wells - m. Elzb. Chamberlain, dau. of Joseph + Mercy^{3} (Dickinson) Chamberlain
b. ca 1694 b. ca 1695
d. 1755-7 d. 4/27/1737

Mary^{5} Wells - m. Elijah^{3} Worthington son of Wm.^{2} + Mehitabel (Graves) W.
b. 7/28/1797
b. 6/6/1710 Hartford
d. 10/13/1764
son of Nicholas^{1} + Sarah (Bunce)
dau. of Isaac^{1} + Mary (Church) G.
m. abt. 1668 (widow of John White Jr)

Mary^{4} Worthington m. 4/17/1759 John^{3} Hopson
b. 1738 Colchester, Ct.
d. 7/28/1798-9 "
son John^{4} Hopson m. Lydia^{6} Swift
dau. of Reuben^{5} + Hannah^{5} Dexter

Eleazer Wells b. ca 1727; d. 3/3/1802
m. 6/23/1748 Lebanon, Ct. Ruth Waterman dau. of Thomas^{4} + ? (?) Waterman
b. ca 1728 Norwich, Ct.
d.
b. 4/25/1692 Norwich, Ct.
d. after 1737

dau.

Mary Wells b. 1762-3 Franklin, Conn.; d. 2/13/1824 Oneonta NY
m. Seth^{6} Swift (q.v.) Joseph^{5}
nephew of Reuben^{5}

Lt. Nathan Welles m. ~~[illegible]~~ ?
dau. Sarah - b.
m. 1712 Jonathan^{5} Foote

? The Wells Family (Norris & Feldmann - 1942)

Thomas Wells (1605-1666)
℘ from Eng. in the "Susan & Ellen", to Boston, 1635; freeman 1637; an original settler of Ipswich, Mass.; ensign "Mil. Co. of the Massachusetts"
m. - Abigail Warner

children:

phps - son Ebenezer Wells b.
m. Mary Waite
son Thomas b. 25 Sept. 1693 Hatfield, Mass.
m. 22 Nov. 1726 Sarah^3 Hawks

perhaps grdau. Abigail Wells b. 1697
m. 24 Nov. 1714 - Capt. Eleazer^3 Hawks
b. 26 Dec. 1693, Deerfield

? gr. son Joshua Wells - b.
m. 1720 Elizabeth Swena
b. 24 Dec. 1698

CCL of H. & G. #34 Nicholas¹ Snow et alii - James W. Hawes

Isaac¹ Wells of Scituate b. took the oath of allegiance 1 Feb. 1638/9
d. bet. 5 June 1673 (date of will) + 24 Dec. 1673 (date of his inventory)
m. 1)

prob. m. 2) Margaret ?
b. d. bef. 24 Aug. 1675 when her inventory was made

admin. gr. on her est. 27 Oct. 1675 to Mr. John Miller & Isaac Chapman nearly related to her and entitled to her property.

11 Oct. 1639 he was among the members of Rev. John Lothrop's church who with him came from Scituate to Barnstable with his family. Adm. to Barnstable church 27 May 1643. Among those 16-60 able to bear arms in Barnstable Aug. 1643. the est. of Anthony Gilpin of Barnstable was indebted to him 2 Apr. 1655 he being styled "goodman Wells". the estate of John Darby of Yarmouth was indebted 22 Feb. 1655/6 to "goodman Wells." 18 Oct. 1665 the est. of Mr. Thomas Howes, Sr. of Yarmouth was indebted to him in the sum of £1.

ch.

perh. the Joseph Wells who m. 1666 in Scituate Grace Dipple

Mary² m. in Barnstable 1642 Thomas¹ Huckins

Lydia² m. in Duxbury 23 Nov. 1642 Ralph Chapman

ch.

Isaac whose house & shop later stood in Barnstable on the lot formerly owned by Isaac¹ Wells. Was 1 of the heirs of Margaret widow of Isaac¹ Wells

Elizabeth² b. ; d. 17 Mar. 1661/2
m. ~~[illegible]~~ Henry¹ Atkins
? m. 9 July 1647 as his 1st wife

ch.

Isaac² Atkins b. 14/15 June 1657, Eastham, Ma.
d. Will dated 2 Dec. 1726 Probated 1729 Harwich, Mass.
m. Mercy ?

ch. Mercy b. Harwich, Ma.
m. abt. 1709 Cornelius³ Ellis b. abt. 1684

Chris. + Kath. (Marbury)
|
Wm. & Susanna (Curtis)
|

WENTWORTH

WILLIAM^1 **WENTWORTH**, b. 1615/16*; d. 15 Mar. 1696-7, Dover, N.H.; m.(1) , Elizabeth Kenny; b. ; d. ; m.(2) , Elizabeth ~~Kenney~~* ; b. ; d. surv. husb.
[illegible] 1645-50, or even [illegible] (* [illegible] vol 7)

& from Eng. to Boston 1636*

May have been here as early as 17 May 1629 (his name appears as a grantee in a supp. deed of lands from certain Indians, as of that date - prob. a forgery) - he was among the 35 who signed the Comb. for gov't. at Exeter, N.H., 4 July 1639 - appar. liv. in Wells, Me., from 1642-49 - Constable there, 1648 - on jury at York Court, "holden" at Kittery, in 1647 & '49 - rem. to Dover, N.H., where he was 1st taxed in 1650 - Sel. at least 6 times bet. 1651-70 - prom. in town affairs - "Ruling Elder" of the Ch. at Dover (Town Rec. 10 Mar. 1655-6) - lot-layer in 1657, '60, '61 & evid. other yrs. - Mod. of Town meeting, 1661 - Commissioner, 1663 - served as preacher with more or less permanence even in old age, as in Mar. 1693, the town "Agreed with Mr Wentworth to supply and perform the office of minister one year, if he be able, at £40." - d. intestate - inv. dated 15 Mar. 1696-7.

Ch. by 1st w.:

SAMUEL^2, b. 1641/42; d. 25 Mar. 1690-1, AE 50 (bur. Point of Graves); m. 1664, Mary Benning, dau. of Ralph and ?Ann(?)Benning; b. at Tatmour High Cross, London, Eng.; d. 20 Jan. 1724-5, AE 77; (she m.(2) aft. Apr. 1691, Hon. Richard Martyn - his 4th w.). Ch.: SAMUEL(9 Apr. 1666-m. Hannah Wiggin-1 s.;(2) Elizabeth Hopson-3 ch.;(3) wid. Abigail(Phillips)Goffe); DANIEL(21 Oct. 1669-d. 5 Jan. 1690-1 - unm.); JOHN(16 Jan. 1671-Sarah Hunking-14 ch.); MARY(5 Jan. 1673-m. Samuel Rymes-3 s.;(2) Dr. John Clifton-2ch.); EBENEZER(9 Apr. 1677-m. Rebecca Jeffries-3 s.); DOROTHY(27 June 1680-m. Henry^3 Sherburne-6 ch.); BENNING(28 June 1682-d. bef. fa.)

JOHN^2, b. abt. 1647; d. liv. 6 Oct. 1716; m. , Martha ?Stewart; b. ; d. liv. Jan. 1709. Ch.: JOHN(abt. 1676-m. Elizabeth Bailey-7 ch.); CHARLES (abt. 1684-m. Bethiah Fenno-8 ch.); EDWARD(1693-m. Kezia Blackman-7 ch.;(2) Sarah(Hayward)Winslow-); SHUBAEL(-m. Damaris Hawes-11 ch.;(2) wid.? Hannah Andrew-s.p.); MARY(-m. James Wright-2 ch.); ABIGAIL(-m. Benjamin Jordon-1 dau.); ELIZABETH(-m. John Kenney-)

GERSHOM^2, b. abt. 1649; d. 2 Mar. 1731; m. ?(2) 18 Mar. 1695, Hannah French, dau. of Edward French of Salisbury; b. , Salisb.; d. . Ch.: MARY(14 May 1697-m. Wm.^{3} Wentworth-5 ch.); SAMUEL(5 Dec. 1699-m. Elizabeth French-3 ch.;(2) Sarah Williams-4 ch.); EZEKIEL(4 Feb. 1702-m. Elizabeth Day-?4 ch.); GERSHOM(4 Apr. 1705-sup. d. unm.); JOHN(-m. Jane Richards-4 ch.); SARAH(-m. Ephraim^2 Ricker- 7ch. ?9); THOMAS(-); MOSES(-

EZEKIEL^2, b. abt. 1651; d. bet. 30 Oct. 1711-6 May 1712; m. bef. 27 June 1676, Elizabeth ? ; b. ; d. prob. bef. 9 Mar. 1726. Liv. in part of Dover, later Somersworth. Ch.: THOMAS(-m. Love ? -1 dau.); JOHN^3(-m. Martha Miller-5 ch.); PAUL(1678-m. Abra Brown-s.p.); BENJAMIN(abt. 1691-m. Elizabeth Leighton-4 ch.); GERSHOM(-m. Sarah Twombly-3 ch.); TAMSEN(1687-m. James Chesley-1 s.;(2) John Hayes-11 ch.); Elizabeth(-m. Nathaniel Brown-6 ch.)

ELIZABETH^2, b. 1653; d. ; m. , James Sharp, of Kent; b. ; d. ; m.(2) Richard Tozier, s. of Richard and Judith(Smith)Tozier; b. abt. 1660; d. . She was cap. by Indians, 18 Mar. 1690 - taken to Can. - bap. there, 1693 - ret. bef. 3 Nov. 1698. Ch.: s.p.

WENTWORTH

PAUL^2, b. ?abt. 1655; d. prob. 1750, Norwich, Conn., (now Preston); m. bef. Catherine ? ; b. ; d. liv. 1726. Ch.: WILLIAM(25 Dec. 1680-m. Grace Tucker-1 s.); SYLVANUS(28 Feb. 1681-m. Mary Key-2 s.;(2) Eleanor Davis-1 s.); PAUL(10 May 1682-m. Jane Rice-4 ch.;(2) Rebecca(Pickering)Jacques-s.p.); EBENEZER(18 June 1683-m. Ann Haskin-7 ch.); MARTHA^3(9 Feb.1684- -m. Samuel^{3}Lord-6 ch.); MERCY(18 July 1686-m. John Chapman-); AARON(1 Jan. 1687- -m. Elizabeth ? -9 ch.); MOSES(17 Apr. 1689-); MARY(25 Dec. 1692-m. Joseph Chapman-8 ch.); KATHERINE(28 July 1694-m. Daniel Chapman-11 ch.); SARAH(8 Apr. 1697-m. Colen Ffresior-2 s.); BENJAMIN(28 Dec. 1698-m. Mehitabel Carrier-7 ch.;(2) Mary Tracy-s.p.); EDWARD(20 June 1700-m. Hannah ? -1 dau.)

Martha 2-5

SYLVANUS^2, b. ; d. by May 1693; m. 7 Nov. , in Rowley, Elizabeth Stewart, ?dau. of Duncan Stewart of Rowley; b. ; d. . Ch.: ELIZABETH(27 Aug. 1689-m. Nathaniel Dresser-)

TIMOTHY^2, b. ; d. 1719; m. , Sarah Cromwell, ?dau. of Capt. Philip and Elizabeth Cromwell; b. abt. 1668; d. aft. 1750. Liv. in Dover, N.H., 1702 - in Berwick, Me., 1705. Ch.: TIMOTHY(-m. Elizabeth Hodgdon-3 ch.); SAMUEL(-m. Joanna Roberts-5 ch.); SARAH(-m. Benjamin Hossum-2 s.;(2) John White-2 ch.); MARY(-m. James Gerrish-5 ch.); & per. a s. who m. Mary Key

SARAH^2, b. ; d. ; m. , Benjamin Barnard, s. of John and Phebe Barnard of Watertown, Mass.; b. abt. 1650; d. 12 Sept. 1694, Watertown; m.(2) 11 Jan. 1698-9, Samuel Winch of Framingham, Mass.; b. ; d. 3 Aug. 1718, at Framingham. She and 1st husb. were Ind. captives - ret. to Watertown. Ch. by 1st husb.: SARAH(1692-); BENJAMIN(24 Aug. 1693-m. Elizabeth Parris-). Ch. by 2d husb.: MARY(23 Nov. 1700-m. Benoni Adams-); DANIEL(28 June 1702-

Ch. by 2d w.:

EPHRAIM^2, b. ; d. bet. 16 Mar. 1738-29 June 1748; m. bet. 22 Oct. 1696-July 1699, Mary Miller, dau. of Richard and Grace Miller, of Kittery; b. ; d. ; (2) bef. 10 May 1726, Elizabeth(Waldron)Beard, dau. of John Waldron, and wid. of Joseph Beard; b. ; d. liv. 5 Oct. 1737. Ch. by 1st w.: EPHRAIM(-m. Martha^{3}Grant-8 ch.); SPENCER(-m. Kezia Heard-s.p.); EZEKIEL^3 m. 3 apr. 1721 -m. Dorothy^3 Wentworth (Benj.^{2} thos 3-2-1)-3 s.;(2) Sarah^{4}Nock-6 ch.); SAMUEL^3(-m. Patience^4 Downs-9 ch.;(2) wid. Elizabeth(?) Gowen-Hill-Carter-s.p.;(3) wid. Margaret(Haines)Horne-s.p.); JONATHAN(-m. Abigail Heard-2 daus.); MARY(-m. Nehemiah Kimball-); ANNA(-m. Ephraim Ham-); MARTHA(-m. Joseph Twombly-); ELIZABETH(-unm. 1738)

*BENJAMIN^2, b. abt. 1670 (q.v.)

* * * * * * * * * *

BENJAMIN^2 WENTWORTH, b. abt. 1670; d. , 1728; m. , Sarah Allen, dau. of Edward and Sarah Allen; b. ?abt. 1679/81; d. 12 July 1770, AE 91 (at home of grds. Bartholomew).
son of Hope Allen & w. Rachel ( ) Allen

He inherited his homestead from his fa., abt. 2 m. n.e. of Cocheco Falls, Dover, N.H., and e. of Garrison Hill - was Constable, 1711 & '13 - surveyor of highways, 1713 & '17 - (from N.E. Journal of 5 Aug. 1728, the only ac't. kn. of his d. -- "We are informed that some days ago Mr. Benjamin Wentworth, riding over a bridge (otherwise called the boom) in the river at Cocheco,

N.H., fell into the said river, where both he and his horse were drowned." - (said to have been at 11 o'clock at night) - adm. gr. to wid., 10 Sept. 1728 - inv. dated 6 Mar. 1728-9, am't. £305, 7s. 6d.

Children:

WILLIAM^3, b. 14 Aug. 1698; d. 1778/9; m. , Mary^3 Wentworth, dau. of Dea. Gershom^2 and Hannah(French)Wentworth; b. 14 May 1697; d. ; (2) 19 Jan. 1737-8, in Salisbury, Abra Evans, dau. of John and ? (?Tappan)Evans; b. ; d. abt. 1798/9. He was kn. as "Capt. William" - liv. in Somersworth, N.H. Ch. by 1st w.: WILLIAM(bap. 22 Aug. 1725-d.y.); HANNAH(bap. 12 May 1728-d.y.); MARY(bap. 25 Apr. 1731-d.y.); ch.(d.y.); ch.(d.y.)---(it is said that wife & all 5 ch. d. abt. the same time, of throat distemper). Ch. by 2d w.: MARY(6 Sept. 1738-m. Thomas Heard-7 ch.); HANNAH(24 Apr. 1740-m. Jonathan Merrow, jr.-3 ch.); GERSHOM (28 Aug. 1742-m. Hannah Young-6 ch.); DANIEL(14 Nov. 1745-m. Dorcas Merrow -3 ch.); TAPPAN(8 Nov. 1747-d. 9 Apr. 1768); twins: (25 Dec. 1750) SARAH (m. Joseph Heard-8 ch.) & EVANS(m. Dorothy Wentworth-10 ch.)

SARAH^3, b. 16 Apr. 1700, Dover, N.H.; d. bef. 1750; m. 28 Jan. 1719-20, in Newington, N.H., Daniel Plumer, s. of Ephraim and Hannah^2(Jaques)Plumer, of Dover; b. 10 Mar. 1693, Newbury, Mass.; d. 8 Jan. 1773, AE 79, at Fresh Creek (now Rollinsford), N.H.; (he m. (2) Abigail(Wheeler)Plumer). Ch.: EPHRAIM(12 Oct. 1720-m. Ann Goodwin- ; (2) Mercy Garland-9 ch.); HANNAH (25 Apr. 1722-m.); DANIEL(bap. 24 July 1726-); BENJAMIN(bap. 3 June 1728-); EBENEZER(bap. 18 Apr. 1731-); GERSHOM(?1733-m. Judith Roberts-5 ch.); LYDIA(-); SARAH(-m. Morris Hobbs-4 daus.)

TAMSEN^3, b. 4 Jan. 1701; d. 21 Aug. 1743, Gloucester, Mass.; m. 18 July 1724, Aaron Riggs, ?s, of Thomas and Anne(Wheeler)Riggs, of Glouc.; b. ; d. ; (he m.(2) 1744, ? ? - was a wid'r. in 1773 - I.P. 1774, Abigail Beeman.) Ch.: ANN(4 Aug. 1725-); SARAH(5 Dec. 1726-); LYDIA(11 Dec. 1728-); THOMAS(21 Mar. 1730-); MARY(30 May 1732-); RUTH(21 Nov. 1733-); HANNAH(26 July 1735-d.); WENTWORTH(22 Aug. 1738-); HANNAH(7 Mar. 1740-); ELIZABETH(8 Dec. 1741-m. David Knight-7 ch.); AARON(15 Aug. 1743-

(Lieut.) BENJAMIN^3, b. 1/5 Dec. 1703; d. 3 Jan. 1790; m. , Deborah Stevenson, dau. of Bartholomew Stevenson; b. 11 Apr. 1709; d. 4 June 1790. Ch.: SARAH(19 Nov. 1729-m. Ham Libbey-s.p.); BENJAMIN(24 May 1732-m. Rachel^4 Wentworth-8 ch.); BARTHOLOMEW(28 Nov. 1737-m. Ruth Hall-14 ch.); DEBORAH(19 Jan. 1740-m. Gershom Wentworth-6 ch.); PHEBE(27 July 1744-m. Aaron Stevens-9 ch.); TAMSEN(22 Dec. 1746-m. Jacob Quimby-5 ch.); LYDIA(17 Oct. 1748-m. William Hall-6 ch.); DOROTHY(18 Jan. 1751-m.1) James Garvin-2 ch.;(2) Alexander Thompson-7 ch.)

EBENEZER^3, b. 9 Sept. 1705; d. ; m. , Sarah Roberts, dau. of John and Deborah(Church)Roberts; b. 18 Feb. 1708-9; d. 10 Feb. 1770; m.(2) bef. 1773, wid. Elizabeth(Monroe)Young; b. ; d. abt. 1790. Ch. by 1st w.: SARAH^4(6 Feb. 1729-m. Samuel Twombly-8 ch.); BENJAMIN(30 July 1731-m. Rebecca Hodsdon-10 ch.); EBENEZER(14 Aug. 1735-m. Dorothy Hartford-6 ch.); DEBORAH(Apr. 1738-m. Jonathan Twombly-7 ch.); STEPHEN(1 Apr. 1743 -m. Molly Malcomb-4 ch.); MARY(174--m. Ebenezer Cole-5 ch.; (2) Ben-

jamin Preble-1 dau.); AARON(13 July 1745-m. Elizabeth Vickers-5 ch.); NICHOLAS(7 Sept. 1748-m. Patience Wentworth-12 ch.); ELIHU(7 Oct. 1751-m. Lois Pinkham-5 ch.)

SUSANNAH^3, b. 9 Dec. 1707; d. ; m. , Stephen Hartford, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hartford, of Rochester, N.H.; b. 12 Apr. 1707; d. . He was a cordwainer. Ch.: CHARITY(-m. Gilbert Perkins- a s.); STEPHEN(-m. Patience ? -); MARY (-m. Daniel Foss-); MARK(-m. Mary Corson-3 ch.); SUSAN(-m. Samuel Merrill-); SOLOMON(1758-m. Mary Farnham-11 ch.)

*JOSEPH^3, b. 22 Dec. 1709 (q.v.)

ELIZABETH^3, b. 8 June 1712; d. ; m. by 1737, John Yeaton, Jr., of Newcastle, N.H.; b. ; d. . Ch.: ROBERT(-); BENJAMIN( )

DOROTHY^3, b. 26 July 1714; d. ; m. , Ezekiel^3 Wentworth, s. of Ephraim^2 and Mary(Miller)Wentworth; b. ; d. ; (he m.(2) abt. 1751, Sarah^4 Nock). Ch.: twins (11 July 1746) EPHRAIM(m. Deborah Merrow-3 ch.) & ISAAC(per. m.); PHINEAS(abt. 1748-d. 1 Feb. 1828-unm.)

MARTHA^3, b. 25 July 1716; d. bef. 2 May 1755; m. , Elihu? Hayes, s. of John and Tamsen^3(Wentworth)Chesley-Hayes; b. 16 Dec. 1717; d. 12 Mar. 1751. Ch.: WILLIAM(22 July 1739-d. 28 Aug. 1744); JOHN(26 Feb. 1740-1 -m. Hannah Waldron-11 ch.); ELIHU(14 May 1743-d. 8 Aug. 1744); TAMSEN(31 Jan. 1745-d. 31 Oct. 1746); TAMSEN(4 Sept. 1746-); ELIHU(bap. 2 Oct. 1748-prob. d. inf.); SARAH(bap. 26 Dec. 1750 "in private, sick"-

ABRA^3, b. 14 Feb. 1718; d. liv. 1 Apr. 1793; m. , William Chadwick, s. of ? and wid. Philpot-Chadwick; b. ; d. bef. 26 July 1758. Liv. in Somersworth, N.H. Ch.: SARAH(12 Dec. 1743-m. Benjamin Abbott-3ch.); WILLIAM(25 Sept. 1745-m. Elizabeth Goodwin-10 ch.); ELIZABETH(29 Aug. 1747-m. Ebenezer Hobbs-2 ch.;(2) Daniel Pray-4 ch.); EDMUND(30 Sept. 1752-); JACOB(Oct. 1756-

MARK^3, b. 30 May 1720; d. bef. 5 May 1757; m. bet. 29 Aug. 1743-5 Aug. 1745, Elizabeth Wentworth, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth(Leighton)Wentworth; b. 15 Feb. 1721; d. 1756/7 (surv. husb. a short time, but only abt. 6 wks. aft. b. of last ch.). Ch.: MARK(-m. Margaret Roberts-s.p.); MARY(1748-m. John Tucker-6 daus.); JOANNA(Aug. 1750-m. Joshua Roberts-9 ch.); TOBIAS(1752-m. Elizabeth Roberts-8 ch.); BENJAMIN(1756-posthumous-m. Elizabeth Pike-1 s.)

* * * * * * * * * *

JOSEPH^3 WENTWORTH, b. 22 Dec. 1709; d. 26 Jan. 1765; m. , Rachel ? ; b. ; d. 1 May 1774, Somersworth, N.H.

Called in deeds "yeoman" and "husbandman" -owned the highlands kn. as "Prospect Hill", at Great Falls, N.H. - old rec's. indicate he owned the land on which is now part of the village of Great Falls (7½a. from Thos. Butler, of Berwick, Me., being part of a 50a. gr. to Thos. Abbot, Jr., by the town of Kittery, Me., 24 May 1699) - wid. had dower set off 18 May 1769, land on southerly side of road "leading to the Great Falls, by Benjamin Wentworth's land," and 1/3 of the mill privilege.

Source: Wentworth Gen. - Vols 1+2 (John Wentworth - 1878)
Soldiers of Am. Rev. of Lebanon, Me. (Geo. Walter Chamberlain - 1897)
John Hayes of Dover, N.H. - Vol. 1 (Katharine F. Richmond - 1936)
C.K. + Kin Fam's. (E.S.S. - 1903)
St. Pprs, N.H. - Prob. Rec's., 1718-1740 (1914)
D.A.R. Pat. Index (1966)
Plumer Gen. (Sidney Perley - 1917)
Libby Fam. in Am. (Charles T. Libby - 1882)
Chapman Fam. (Jacob C - 1893)
Hist. of Dover, N.H. - Vol. I (John Scales - 1923)
Gen. Dict. of Me. + N.H. (N-L-D - 1928-39)

a deed to his son Benjamin^2, 9 May 1693, which will be given in its proper place, in which he calls himself "of Cochecho, now liueing in Exeter." But he returned to Dover. A deed from him to his son Timothy^2, 27 May 1696, shows him to be in Dover.

An entry in the journal of Rev. John Pike,* pastor of his church, reads as follows:—

> March 16, $9\frac{6}{7}$. Elder Wentworth deceased a few days after he was taken speechles with a sudden shivering.

The entry on the return made by appraisers, however, says that he died on the fifteenth. If this be so, he died on the eighty-first anniversary of the day of his baptism.

His signature may be found to the "Combination" article of 1639, which is still preserved at Exeter, N. H.; and also as a witness to the Will of Rev. Daniel Maud, of Dover, N. H., executed 17, 11 mo., 1654, that is, 17 January 1655. A fac-simile of the latter is here given:—

William Wentworth

Upon the old homestead of his son Timothy^2 Wentworth, in Berwick, Me., now owned by Timothy's^2 descendant Daniel^5 (686) Wentworth, the writer found in an old birch-bark box an original deed from William^1 Wentworth and wife Elizabeth to son Timothy^2, dated 27 May 1696. His autograph† was well preserved, as here given. She, however, made her mark.

william wentworth

Elder Wentworth left no Will. A considerable portion of his land he had at different times conveyed to his sons. All the con-

---

* John Pike, successor to John Reyner, jr., as sixth pastor of the Dover church and eighth minister of the town, was son of Hon. Robert Pike; was born in Salisbury, Mass., 13 May 1653; H. C. 1675; entered upon ministerial duty at Dover 1 November 1678, but was not ordained until 31 August 1681; and died in office 10 March 1709–10. He married, 5 May 1681, Sarah, second daughter of Rev. Joshua Moodey, of Portsmouth. His very valuable journal, with list of marriages, 1686 to 1710, is in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and has been lately printed for the "Proceedings" of that Society, with extended notes. He was succeeded in the Dover pastorate by Nicholas Sever.

† In the body of a deed, dated 18 November 1667, he is called William Winford. In the Dover records, among the list of freemen for 1653, is Elder Winford; but in records of 1652, 1654, 1664, and other years, it is correctly given Wentworth. By others than himself the name was often variously written, Wintworth, Winford, Wenford, Wintford, and Wantworth.

1. Samuel^2, about 1666, the twenty acres which he sold to Clements, alluded to in No. 2 above.

2. John^2, 1 December 1674, as by deed No. 4 above.

3. Gershom^2 was in possession of land from the original tract, as by allusion in No. 4 above.

4. Ezekiel^2. His lands near Salmon Falls did not come from his father. But as his son Capt. Benjamin^3 (33) Wentworth had the bounds of the Emery marsh renewed for himself in 1722, it is probable it came by his father.

5. Paul^2 had the land which he sold to his brother Benjamin^2 in 1696, as by No. 6 above.

6. Sylvanus^2 had occupied land which his father afterwards gave to Benjamin^2, as by No. 7 above.

7. Timothy^2 had deed No. 8 above.

8. Ephraim^2 had the share in the Fresh Creek mill privilege, which he sold to John Waldron 10 May 1726.

9. Benjamin^2 had deed No. 7 above, and probably the homestead also.

It is evident that a considerable share of his land had already been disposed of, to his sons, during his lifetime. The inventory of his estate is not large; partly, undoubtedly, on account of the disposal of lands to his sons; and it is possible that the paucity of his household goods may be due to the Indian destruction in 1689. All of his children had married, and were settled upon property of their own. In 1680, on the provincial tax-list, Elder William^1 stood seventh in amount of the residents of Cochecho, in point of property.

The following is a copy of the inventory of his estate, from the original in the Probate Office at Exeter, N. H.: —

A inventory of Mr. William Wintworth desesed. The 15th day of March 1696-7, his estate is as followeth: —

	£	s.	d.
The lands and buildings & orchards	60	00	00
One Ox	3	15	00
One horse	2	10	00
4 cous	10	10	00
2 cattell of 2 yrs old	2	10	00
2 year old	01	10	00
One swine and grinding stone	00	15	00
All the iron work belonging to the plantation	03	08	06
Two iron pots	00	07	00
One fring pan & warming pan	00	12	00
2 tramell, 3 pare pot hooks & one pare tonges and fire shovel and stillards	01	10	09
One iron morter 1 box—iron	00	09	00
4 looking and one —— glass	00	15	00
All the pewter at ——	01	12	06
Three tin panes and a candell stick	00	04	06
7 glass bottles and earthern ware	00	05	04
One stone jug	00	01	06
4 yeards and three quarters of cloth	00	05	00
2 tabell cloathes & 10 napkins	01	05	00
5 Shetes and 4 pillow cases	03	16	00
2 Tables, 8 old cheares and two chests	01	07	06
4 —— and one pare of billows	00	04	09
Wodden ware	00	05	00
2 drinking cups, one dozen of —— and 6 ——	00	05	00
	97:	16:	04

NATH. HEARD,
TRISTAM HEARD,
THOMAS DOWNS,
apraisers.

NEW CASTLE, Ap^{brll} ye 4th, 1697.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wentworth (the widow relict of William Wentworth of Cochecho deceased) came before me Nathaniel Fryer Esqu^r Judge of ye probate of Wills and made oath that the within Inventory is a true Inventory to the best of her knowledge of ye Estate of her husband's estate (deseased), and that if any of his estate hereafter shall or dooth com to her Knowledge she will bring it in to ye probate office there to be aded.

Witness
FRANCIS TUCKER
Regist^r.

NAT FRYER*
Judg off
Probart.

THE WIFE OR WIVES OF ELDER WILLIAM^1 WENTWORTH.

After the most thorough and exhaustive search, the only records found relating to the wife or wives of Elder William^1 Wentworth are these: —

1. An entry in the Abbe C. Tanguay's *Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes*, 1871, in a list of *Anglais* taken captive by the French and Indians, translated and published in the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, April 1874, as follows: —

---

* Nathaniel Fryer lived at New Castle, N. H.; was Representative, and of the Council. He died 13 August 1705. Counsellor James Fryer was his eldest son.

3. Ichabod⁵ Ham.
4. Jotham⁵ Ham.
5. Lois⁵ Ham.
6. Nancy⁵ Ham.
7. Moses⁵ Ham.
8. Samuel⁵ Ham.
9. Thomas⁵ Ham.
10. Robert⁵ Ham.
11. Sarah⁵ Ham.
12. Mary⁵ Ham.

4. Aaron⁴ Ham, born in 1735; married Lucy Watson, baptized 18 February 1739, daughter of Capt. Dudley and Christiné (Baker) Watson, of Dover; her mother being daughter of Capt. Thomas and Christiné (Otis) Baker, elsewhere mentioned in this work. They lived in Rochester, N. H. He died in 1817. They had:

1. Lucy⁵ Ham.
2. Joanna⁵ Ham.
3. Lydia⁵ Ham.
4. Sarah⁵ Ham.

5. Anna⁴ Ham, born 1737, died young.

6. Ichabod⁴ Ham, baptized 15 April 1739; killed in the Indian war.

7. Anna⁴ Ham, baptized 15 April 1744, died single in 1835.

8. Susan⁴ Ham, baptized 26 April 1746, died young.

9. Elizabeth⁴ Ham, baptized 27 September 1747; married, 6 May 1779, James Hayes.

10. Joanna⁴ Ham, baptized 20 October 1749, died young.

62. Martha³, married Joseph Twombly, and lived in Madbury, N. H. They had, according to Rev. Jonathan Cushing's* list of baptisms:

1. Paul⁴ Twombly, baptized 27 June 1745.

---

* Rev. Jonathan Cushing, eighth pastor of the Dover church and tenth minister of the parish, was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 December 1690 (Hingham records), graduated H. C. 1712, ordained at Dover, N. H., 18 September 1717, successor to Rev. Nicholas Sever, and remained in office fifty-two years, until his death 25 March 1769. Rev. Jeremy Belknap was his colleague in the last two years of his life, and succeeded him. Mr. Cushing's list of baptisms and of persons received to the church, commencing 1717, copied by Dr. Belknap, are the oldest extant records of the church, which was organized in 1638. Mr. Cushing's great-grandson, Rev. Jonathan P. Cushing, born 12 March 1793, graduated at Dartmouth College 1817, was President of Hampden-Sydney College, when he died 25 April 1835.

2. Hephzibah⁴ Twombly, baptized 27 June 1745.
3. Peniel⁴ Twombly, baptized 27 June 1745.
4. Solomon⁴ Twombly, baptized 27 June 1745.
5. Daniel⁴ Twombly, baptized 26 September 1753.
6. Andrew⁴ Twombly, baptized 26 September 1753; he married, 1st, Lucy Young; 2d, Mary Frost; he removed to Maine, and died there, having had a large family of children. A granddaughter of his, Mrs. Lucy Y.⁶ (Foss) Thompson, lives in Dover, N. H.

63. Elizabeth³, was unmarried at the date of her father's Will, but is said to have married —— Twombly.

BENJAMIN² (11), son of Elder William¹ Wentworth, was probably the youngest child, and, according to tradition, was son of a second wife. He inherited his homestead from his father, it being part of the Elder's large tract. The following deed, dated 9 May 1693, is on record at Exeter, N. H.: —

> Know all men by these p'sents yt I Willm Wentworth of Cochecho now liueing in Exeter Do giue and grant unto my son Benja Wentworth of Cochecho all that Corn that he hath sown and planted this year in my home lott and the black cow that he hath made choyce of and the Land yt my son Sylvanus Wentworth liued uppon. In Witness hereof I here sett to my hand and seal.
>
> Wm WENTWORTH. [SEAL].
>
> Jno JONES + his mark
> EPHa: WENTWORTH

The Elder was then preaching in Exeter, N. H. This homestead was about two miles northeast of Cochecho Falls, Dover, and east of Garrison Hill. It has never been out of the possession of the family. From Benjamin² it passed to his son Benjamin³ (67) (the other heirs conveying their rights to him, 22 June 1737); he gave it to his sons Benjamin⁴ (309) and Bartholomew⁴ (310), and it is now owned by Bartholomew⁵ (851), son of Bartholomew⁴.

It will be noticed, also, in the account of Timothy², that Timothy², 11 April 1705, conveyed land in Dover to James Hamilton, who conveyed it to Benjamin² 5 April 1707.

Benja Wentworth

Benjamin² was constable in Dover in 1711 and 1713, and surveyor of highways in 1703 and 1717.

323. Nicholas^4, born 7 September 1748. [886]
324. Elihu^4, born 7 November 1751. [898]

JOSEPH^3 (70), son of Benjamin^2 and Sarah (Allen) Wentworth, born 22 December 1709; was called, in deeds, sometimes "yeoman," sometimes "husbandman." He was owner of the highlands now known as "Prospect Hill," at Great Falls, N. H., and old records indicate that he owned the land on which is now part of the village of Great Falls.* He died 26 January 1765. He had wife Rachel, who had dower set off 18 May 1769, land on southerly side of road "leading to the Great Falls, by Benjamin^4 (309) Wentworth's land," and one-third of the mill privilege. She died in Somersworth, 1 May 1774; it has been impossible to find her

Joseph Wentworth

maiden name. They had:

325. Joseph^4, born in Somersworth. [903]

325*a*. Rachel^4, born in 1737; married her paternal cousin Benjamin^4 (309) Wentworth, whom see for children.

325*b*. Charity^4, born about 1740; married John Dore, son of Philip and Sarah Dore,† of Newington, N. H.; baptized 5 July 1730. The nearest approximation to the date of their marriage is that, in 1756, he deeded land to Stephen Evans, of Dover, N. H., without his wife's name, and that, 6 April 1762, he deeded to same as John and wife Charity, of Lebanon, Me. She was younger than her sister Rachel^4 (325*a*), who died in 1818, aged 81, and she died several years before her husband, who also died before her sister Rachel^4. The supposition is that she was born about 1740, and died about 1810, aged about 70; and that he died about 1817, aged about 87. They lived at what was known as Wentworth's Corner, or Lebanon Centre, Me. The ages of their fourteen children averaged over 80 years each, some living to be nearly 100 years. They had, all born in Lebanon, Me., and the youngest was born in 1777:

1. Daniel^5 Dore; married, 22 November 1781, Dorcas, sister of Rebecca (Garland), wife of his brother Jonathan^5, and daughter of Dodivah Garland, of Milton, N. H., where they lived. He died 31 January 1831. She died 4 March 1836, aged 76 years and 20 days. They had:
    1. George^6 Dore, born 7 July 1798; was living at Milton Ridge, N. H., at last dates.
2. John^5 Dore; married, 20 March 1788, Lucy Whitehouse; lived and died in Lebanon, Me. They had:
    1. Abigail^6 Dore; married, 24 March 1816, Aaron^6 (2581) Wentworth, whom see for children. They lived in Rochester, N. H.
3. Jonathan^5 Dore; married, 24 August 1788, Rebecca, sister of Dorcas (Garland), wife of his brother Daniel^5, and daughter of Dodivah Garland, of Milton, N. H., where he lived and died. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.
4. Hannah^5 Dore; married James Wooster, and lived in Alton, N. H.
5. Betsey^5 Dore, lived with her sister Hannah^5, and died single.
6. Charity^5 Dore, lived at Rochester, N. H., and died single.
7. Joseph^5 Dore; married, 1st, Sally Hussey, of Shapleigh,

---

* From York co. (Me.) records, page 296, vol. XXVI, Thomas Butler, of Berwick, deeds to Joseph Wentworth, of Somersworth parish, Dover, N. H., yeoman, seven and one half acres of land granted to Thomas Abbot, jr., by the town of Kittery, 24 May 1699. [The whole grant to Abbot was fifty acres].

† DORE.—Savage, in his *Genealogical Dictionary*, does not mention the name of Dore. Richard Dore was of Portsmouth, N. H., as early as 1675, and his Will was proven 17 March 1715-16. He mentions wife Tamsen, and "children" but gives no names. Among them was probably, Philip^2 Dore, who lived there in 1714, and in Newington, N. H., in 1717; having wife Sarah, who "owned the covenant," and had children, Henry^3 Dore, Elizabeth^3 Dore, and Frances^3 Dore, baptized 6 August 1727; also, Philip^3 Dore, baptized 11 March 1728, and *John^3 Dore* (above), 5 July 1730. Of these:

Henry^3 Dore had wife Mary, and removed from Rochester, N. H., to Lebanon, Maine.

Frances^3 Dore married Abijah Stevens, of Lebanon, Me., and died about 1804, leaving descendants.

Philip^3 Dore married Lydia Mason, removed to Shapleigh, Me., about 1770, and died there about 1796. They had, all born in Rochester, N. H.: Richard^4 Dore, married Hannah Webber; Elizabeth^4 Dore, married Paul Farnham; Mary^4 Dore, married Joseph Merrow, son of Samuel and Abigail Merrow, of Rochester, N. H.; Joseph^4 Dore, married, 16 April 1775, Patience Hussey; James^4 Dore, married, 3 August 1769, at Lebanon, Me., Hannah Hussey; Olive^4 Dore, married Ebenezer Tibbetts; Lydia^4 Dore, married Jacob Hersom; Philip^4 Dore, married, 1 June [illegible] at Lebanon, Me., Mary, daughter of James and Mercy (Foss) Locke, of Hampstead, N. H.; Phebe^4 Dore, married at Lebanon, 14 September 1766, Rev. [illegible] (609) Lord, who lived at Athens, Me.; Benjamin^4 Dore, born 9 January [illegible], married, 20 May 1777, Sarah Locke, born 1 January 1758, died 19 May 1850, sister to Mary (Locke), wife of his brother Philip^4, had nine children, of whom Ezekiel^5 Dore was father of Hon. John C.^{6} Dore, of Chicago, Ill., who graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847.

WHiTE

WHiTCOMB

WHEELER

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants

Volume II

Compiled By

AILEEN LEWERS LANGSTON

President General of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne
in the United States of America, April 18, 1964-
August 15, 1971

and

J. ORTON BUCK, JR.

President General of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne
in the United States of America

With A Foreword By

TIMOTHY FIELD BEARD

Genealogist General of the Order of the Crown of
Charlemagne in the United States of America;
Librarian at the New York Public Library

Including a Chapter
In Memory of Aileen Lewers Langston
"Charlemagne and His Children" by

JAMES ALLEN CABANISS, Ph.D.

Research Professor of History
University, Mississippi

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF CHARLEMAGNE
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1974

1

WHEELER

WHITCOMB

WHITE

Elizabeth, daughter and heyre of Thomas Mounteney of Mountnessing in Essex . . . he toke to his second wife, Abigail, descended of the . . . famelye of the Knyvetts of Ashwellthorp and had issue by her Martine who married Bridget the daughter of Sir John Pettus of Norwich, Knighte; Robert and Abigaile who died without issue. Meriel who married to Brampton Gurdon of Assington in Suffolk, Esquier and at his age of 78 in the year of Grace 1609 happelye exchanged this transitory for eternal lyfe." (Bulwer, Brig. Gen. *The Visitation of Norfolk in the Year 1563 Taken by William Harvey* . . . Norwich, Agas H. Goose, 1895. p. 366). Secondly, the brass inscription for Abigail Sedley in Wacton Magna Church is given as "*Hic jacet Abigail Sedley, vid., filia Johannes Knyvet de Ashouldthorp armigeri et nuper uxor Martini Sedley de Morley, armigeri, quae quidem obiit, 15 Dec. A.D. 1623.*" (Bulwer, *op. cit.*, p. 368). In this same volume it is noted that Brampton Gurdon, Gent. and Muriall Sidley, Gent., were married at Morley St. Peter, Norfolk, July 8, 1606. (Bulwere, *op. cit.*, p. 361). Additional information concerning John Knyvet and his family appears in Francis Blomefield's . . . *Topographical History of the County of Norfolk.* (London, William Miller, 1806. v. 5, pp. 151-156). He died before his mother, Jane (Bourchier) Knyvet (Knyvett) (will Consistory Court of Norwich 1562, 197 Cowles). His widow, Agnes (Harcourt) Knyvet, married secondly William Bowyer of Wimbleton, Surrey (will 1570 P.C.C., 20 Lyon) and died in 1579.

The problem of the ancestry of the wife of William Brewster of Scrooby, Yorkshire, and Plymouth, Massachusetts, has perplexed genealogists for many years. The statement that she was Mary Wentworth, the daughter of Thomas Wentworth, William Brewster's predecessor as postmaster at Scrooby, stems from a statement made by William Burgess in *John Robinson, The Pastor of the Pilgrims* (1920, p. 80). Many genealogists have spent considerable effort to confirm this statement. When John G. Hunt published *New Light on the Brewsters of Scrooby* (*TAG.* New Haven, 1965. v. 41, pp. 1-5, 63) after his earlier note *Newcomen-Wentworth* (*NEH & GR.* Boston, 1959. v. 113, pp. 68-69), his arguments were so convincing, that many people including our former Genealogist General, Ross Keelye Cooke, accepted as fact that Mary the wife of William Brewster was born Wentworth. Mr. Hunt has

WHEELER

WHITCOMB

WHITE

2

since published an excellent article entitled *The Mother of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower* (*NEH & GR*. Boston, 1970, pp. 250-256), and he does not consider the parentage of Mary Brewster solved. We have included the line in this book since the evidence is strong in the favor of the Wentworth line, but we are no longer accepting lineages through Mary Brewster for membership in The Order of the Crown of Charlemagne, as more English research in primary sources, such as chancery proceedings, must be done to prove this line beyond a doubt.

There are thousands upon thousands of people who with some work could prove innumerable lines from Charlemagne. It is a long way from 20th century Potwin, Kansas, or Pontotoc, Oklahoma to 9th century France, but it is possible to span the centuries and form a continuous family tree by using the types of sources and methods that I have described. It is often not easy, sometimes impossible, but to the dedicated genealogist who has put a great deal of time and patience into this research, the rewards when they do come can be most gratifying, and the true story of the quest is usually better than a simulated detective thriller.

Timothy Field Beard

#3

John H. Geiwitz
Box 188
Minneota, Mn. 56264

Nov 1993

Francis^1 WEST c1616-1692
Margaret REEVES 1619-

Dr Thomas WEST 1646-1706
Elizabeth____ 1653/4-1729 Thomas^1 LOOK 1622-1645
Sarah MILLER -1666
Abner^3 WEST 1683-c1755
Jean LOOK 1680-c1765---Thomas^2 LOOK 1646-1725 William^a BUNKER?
Elizabeth BUNKER 1646- ---George^1 BUNKER c1620-1658
Jane GODFREY c1630-1662

Rev Thomas^4 WEST 1708-1790
Drusilla PRESBURY1708-1763---Stephen^3 PRESBURY 1672-1730--John^2 PRESBURY c1640-c1679-John^1-1648
Deborah SKIFF 1668-1743 Dorcas BESSE c1639-c1692? Cath.___
Anthony^1 BESSE c1609-c1656
Jane___ -1693
Stephen^2 SKIFF 1641-1710------James^1 SKIFF c1610-aft1688
Lydia SNOW c1640-1713 Mary REEVES -1673
Anthony^1 SNOW -1692
Abigail^2 WARREN c1618-aft1691--Richard^1 WARREN bef1590-1628 Mflwr
Timothy^5 WEST 1750-1833 Elizabeth (JOUATT?) c1580-1673
Lois^5 DEXTER 1748-1831---Ephraim^4 DEXTER 1711-1774
Martha CLARK c1714-bef1755--Thomas CLARK 1680-
Alice ROGERS 1685-aft1718 **
Benjamin^3 DEXTER 1670-1732
Sarah^3 ARNOLD 1674-bef1732* Thomas CLARK c1651-
Martha CURTIS 1657-
William^2 DEXTER -1694
Sarah^3 VINCENT c1633-aft1694 Richard CURTIS -1693
Ann^3 HALLETT -bef 1692?
Thomas^1 DEXTER -1677
John^2 HALLETT c1629?-c1674?
Andrew^1 HALLETTsr
*Samuel^2 ARNOLD 1649-1708/9
Sarah^2 HOLMES c1646-c1722---William^1 HOLMES 1592-1678
Elizabeth___ c1612-1698
Drusilla WEST 1779-1853 Samuel^1 ARNOLD 1622-1693
Charles FLYNN 1772-1830 Elizabeth___ -1705
**John^3 ROGERS 1657-1738
Charles FLYNN c1801-
Cynthia COLVIN
John^2 ROGERS c1632-1717?
Rhoda^2 KING 1639-c1662------Elder Thomas^1 KING 1604-1691
Timothy W FLYNN 1851-1928 Sarah___ 1605-1652
Melissa M HUGHES1852-1938 John^1 ROGERS -1661
Frances -1687
John James^2 HUGHES 1800-1879--John^1 HUGHES
Hulda ROBINSON 1814-1889 Margaret DARLINGTON
William ROBINSON
Pamela SPENCER c~~1778?~~-84
Laura Lyle FLYNN 1881-1956
Woodruff J HOWELL1873-1949 James HOWELL 1847-1934------Thomas^1 HOWELL c1814-1878
Martha CHANDLER 1848-1917 Mary (PENDRED?) 1814-
Milfred HOWELL 1904-1986
Frances Helene FRASER 1905- Francis E FRASER 1874-1967--Archibald^3-^{2} James^1
Mary GRAY(GRIESE)1876-1940 Julius$_2$-Christian^1

Freida Mae HOWELL (Mrs John H GEIWITZ)

WHEELER
WHITCOMB
WHITE

West

Virkus vol.?

Frances^1 West - b. abt. 1606 Eng. ; d. 1692, ae 86
from Salisbury, Eng. to N.E. ; a carpenter
settled at Duxbury, Mass. ; Memb. grand-jury 1640, 42; ~~Memb.~~ Freeman Plymouth Colony 1656
m. 27 Feb. 1639 - Margery Reeves
b. ; d.
dau. of

ch.

Samuel^2 West b. 1642 Duxbury; d. there 8 May 1689
m. 26 Sept. or 16 Dec.} 1668 Triphosa^2 Partridge (Geo.^{1}) b.
d. Nov. 1701

8ch see "Partridge"

Misc. "Wests"

Samuel - m. Sarah Delano dau. of Jonathan & Amy^4 (Hatch) Delano
b. 18 May 1705
(6 ch.)

Joseph - m. her sister Joanna b. 16 Dec. 1706
(9 ch.)

Christopher - m. their sister Amy - b. 14 Aug. 1713
(4 sons, sev. daus.)

Amasa - m. their cousin Amy^5 Hatch dau. of Joseph^4 & Mary (Mercy Weeks) Hatch
b. 10 or 11 Oct. 1713

NICHOLAS WEST - b. ; bur. 21 Oct. 1601, Drayton, England
m.(1) - Anne ?
b. ; bur. 5 June 1595
m.(2) 23 Sept. 1597 - Mrs. Philip(a) ( ) Staple
dau. of
widow of
b. ; bur. 8 May 1620

He is first mentioned in Burton, Parish of Drayton, co. of Somerset, England, 13 Apr. 1577. His will proved at Taunton, Eng., but lost.
His widow's will - 2 Nov. 1612, proved 28 July 1620.

Children:

Joan - bap. 13 Apr. 1577, Drayton; d.
*Richard - bap. 6 Feb. 1578/9, Drayton (q.v.)
Nicholas - bap. 26 Feb. 1580 ?, Drayton; d. y.
John - bap. 30 Jan. 1581/2, Drayton; d. y.
Nicholas - bap. Mar. 1582/3, Drayton; d.
John - bap. 24 Mar. 1584/5, Drayton; d.

==

RICHARD WEST - bap. 6 Feb. 1578/9, Drayton, co. of Somerset, England
bur. in Drayton Church, ? 3 Mar. 1642/3
m.(1) 19 Nov. 1601 - Maudlin (Magdalin) Staple, alias Cooke,
dau. of Mrs. Philip(a) ( ) Staple West
b. ; bur. 23 Aug. 1641
m.(2) - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Robert Hall

His will - dated 10 Mar. 1642/3 - proved at Taunton, Eng., 11 Apr. 1643
Perhaps Maudlin was m.(1) to ? Cooke, before her marriage to Richard West.

Children:

Richard - b. ; bur. 30 Apr. 1606
*Joan^1 - bap. 16 Apr. 1606, Drayton, England; d. 18 May 1654, Lancaster, Mass.
m. 28 May 1627, in Drayton Parish - John^1 White, son of Robert & Joan White
bap. 7 Mar. 1601/2, in "Old Church" in So. Petherton, co. of Somerset, England
d. bet. 10 Mar. & 29 Mar. 1673, Lancaster, Mass. (g.s.)

9 Children:
John^2 - b.
Thomas^2 - b.
Joanna^2 - b. abt. 1630-32, bap. 24 Feb. 1632/3 in "old church" So. Petherton
m. abt. 1650 in Wenham Capt. Thomas Fiske (q.v.) d. aft. 13 Feb. 1678 & bef. 14 May 1695 when he m. Martha Fitch
Elizabeth^2 - b.
Mary^2 - b.
Sarah^2 - b.
Josiah^2 - b.
Ruth^2 - b.
*Hannah^2 - b. abt. Wenham, Mass.; d. d. 10 Feb. 1675/6 Lanc.
m.(1) 23 Jan. 1663, Lancaster - John^1 Divoll (q.v.) - 4 ch.
m.(2) bef. 1679 - Samuel Lummus, of Springfield, a/or Ipswich, his 2d wife
4 Children: (by 1st husband)
John, Hannah, Josiah, & *William (m. Ruth^3 Whitcomb)

1 Child: (by 2nd husband)
Samuel - b. 14 Feb. 1679; m.(1) Mary Love - 7 ch.
m.(2) Susanna Smith

NICHOLAS WEST - b. ; bur. 21 Oct. 1601, Drayton, England
m.(1) - Anne ?
b. ; bur. 5 June 1595
m.(2) 23 Sept. 1597 - Mrs. Philip(a) ( ) Staple
dau. of
widow of
b. ; bur. 8 May 1620

He is first mentioned in Burton, Parish of Drayton, co. of Somerset, England, 13 Apr. 1577. His will proved at Taunton, Eng., but lost.
His widow's will - 2 Nov. 1612, proved 28 July 1620.

Children:

Joan - bap. 13 Apr. 1577, Drayton; d.
*Richard - bap. 6 Feb. 1578/9, Drayton (q.v.)
Nicholas - bap. 26 Feb. 1580 , Drayton; d. y.
John - bap. 30 Jan. 1581/2, Drayton; d. y.
Nicholas - bap. Mar. 1582/3, Drayton; d.
John - bap. 24 Mar. 1584/5, Drayton; d.

==

RICHARD WEST - bap. 6 Feb. 1578/9, Drayton, co. of Somerset, England
bur. in Drayton Church, 3 Mar. 1642/3
m.(1) 19 Nov. 1601 - Maudlin (Magdalin) Staple, alias Cooke,
dau. of Mrs. Philip(a) ( ) Staple West
b. ; bur. 23 Aug. 1641
m.(2) - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Robert Hall

His will - dated 10 Mar. 1642/3 - proved at Taunton, Eng., 11 Apr. 1643
Perhaps Maudlin was m.(1) to ? Cooke, before her marriage to Richard West.

Children:

Richard - b. ; bur. 30 Apr. 1606
*Joan^1 - bap. 16 Apr. 1606, Drayton, England; d. 18 May 1654, Lancaster, Mass.
m. 28 May 1627, in Drayton Parish - John^1 White, son of Robert & Joan White
bap. 7 Mar. 1601/2, in "Old Church" in So. Petherton, co. of Somerset, England
d. bet. 10 Mar. & 29 Mar. 1673, Lancaster, Mass. (g.s.)
9 Children:
John^2 - b.
Thomas^2 - b.
Joanna^2 - b.
Elizabeth^2 - b.
Mary^2 - b.
Sarah^2 - b.
Josiah^2 - b.
Ruth^2 - b.
*Hannah^2 - b. abt. Wenham, Mass.; d. d. 10 Feb. 1675/6 Lanc.
m.(1) 23 Jan. 1663, Lancaster - John^1 Divoll (q.v.) - 4 ch.
m.(2) bef. 1679 - Samuel Lummus, of Springfield, his 2d wife
4 Children: (by 1st husband)
John, Hannah, Josiah, & *William (m. Ruth^3 Whitcomb)

1 Child: (by 2nd husband)
Samuel - b. 14 Feb. 1679; m.(1) Mary Love - 7 ch.
m.(2) Susanna Smith

Wells Wills
Bk. 40: 1

Will of Philip(a) West of Burto in the parish of Drayton, co. Somerset, widow.
Dated 20 Nov. 1612.
To be buried in the church yard of Drayton.
To my son Edmond Staple 12d.
To my daughter Winifred 12d.
To my daughter Magdalin West, one brass crock.
To Joan West daughter of Magdalin West, one brass cauldron "which is in their hands alreddye."
To John Staple 12d.
To my son William 12d.
To George Staple son of William Staple 3s. 4d.
To my daughter Thamsine's child, whether man or woman, one calf.
Residuary legatee and executrix, Thamsine my daughter.
I discharge William Staple of 40s. for my herriot.
Witnesses, - Christopher Coate, Marmaduke Coate.

Proved 28 July 1620

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Arch: Taunton
1643: 3

Will of Richard West of Burton, in the parish Drayton, co. Somerset.

In the name of God amen The tenth daye of march Ado Dni 1642-3. I Richard West of Burton within the pishe of Drayton in the county of Somerset yeoman beinge sicke in bodye but whole in minde and of perfect memorye thanks be given to God doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge vizt. Firste I bequeath my soule to allmighty God my maker and redeemer and my body to be buried in the church of Drayton Item I give to John White my daughter's sonne my younge Bay mare of two yeares age Item I give to my daughter Joane White mother of the aforenamed John White 1 shillinge Item all the reste of my goods not given nor bequethed of what kinde nature or quallitie soever they be of eyther moveable or unmoveable I give and bequeath to Elizabeth West my wife whome I doe make my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hande and seale the daye and year first above written

Item more I give to all my daughter's other children one shillinge apeece if ever they come againe. The marks of Richard Weste Signed sealed in the presence of us whose names are under written: Test. me Rogero Cox ser:, Henrie Edwardse (mark), Catherine Coate (marke) Proved 11 April 1643 before the Archdeacon of Taunton by the oath of Elizabeth West, relict and executrix of the testament of said deceased, to whom was granted administration etc.

No Inventory.

Source: "Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham & Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1574 - 1909" - Vol. IV (Almira Larkin White - 1909)

Edmund^1 Weston - b. ; d.
m.

from chart of Isabel Monroe

Edmund^2 Weston - b. abt. 1660 ; d. 23 Sept. 1727, Plympton
m. 13 Dec. 1688, Plymouth - Rebecca^3 Soule, dau. of John^2 + Rebecca (Simmons) Soule
b. abt. 1656 ; d. 18 Nov. 1732, Plympton

sons John^3 + Nathan^3

John^3 Weston - b. ? ; d. ?
m. (1)
m. (2) 1 Oct. 1717 in Duxbury - Rebecca^2 Peterson
(John^1 & Mary^2 Soule Peterson (Geo.^{1} Soule)
b. abt. 1682 ; d. 4 Apr. 1761 at Plympton
(NO ISSUE KNOWN)

(son of John^3)
Eliphaz^4 Weston - b. abt. 1710 ; d. drowned in Duxbury Bay, Mass. 18 Mar. 1762 in his 53rd yr.
(a desc. of John^1 Alden)
m. 1738 - Priscilla^3 Peterson, dau. of Isaac^2 + Mary* (Hobart) Peterson *dau. of Daniel H. of Hingham
b. 1713 Duxbury; d. there 22 Sept. 1778
? 10 Dec. 1714
ae 64 y. 9 mos. 12 days

son of Edmund^2 & Rebecca (Soule) Weston
Nathan^3 Weston - b. 8 Feb. 1688/9 Plymouth ; d. 11 Oct. 1754 at Plympton
m. 21 Feb. 1715 Plympton Desire^3 Standish {Alex.^{2}, Miles^1 Standish; Desire^2 (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes) Edw.^{1} Doty; 1 wid. of Wm.^{2} Sherman, 2 wid. of Israel Holmes}
b. 5 May 1689 Marshfield
d. 20 June 1766 Plympton Standish

Joseph Weston of Duxbury - b.
m. Mercy^3 Peterson, dau. of Benj.^{2} + Hannah^3 (Wadsworth) Peterson, dau. of Deacon John^2 ~~Ro~~ Wadsworth
b. Oct. 1699
prob. b. Duxbury

Zadoc Weston m. ? Mary^4 Peterson (Reuben^3 Jonathan^2 John^1)

b. 1657, d. 23 Apr. 1729 Elnathan Weston - m. Jane ?

Abner Weston - m. ? Standish

Benjamin Weston - m. ? Standish

should this be Eliphaz^4 Weston — Eliphaz^5 Weston - m. Peterson

Jacob Weston - m. ? Simmons

John Weston - m. ? Delano

Samuel Weston - m. ? Southworth

from chart of Isabel Monroe — Mary Weston - m. Joseph Simmons

dupl. see above — Edmund Weston - m. Rebecca^3 Soule dau of John^2 + Rebecca (Simmons) Soule

Whatlock

Thomas Whatlock - b. abt. 1520-30, England
prob. in Rattlesden, co. Suffolk,
bur. 25 Jan. 1608 "a very old man"
Rattlesden, Suffolk, England

m. abt. 1550-60 - Joane ?
dau. of
b. England
bur. 14 Mar. 1610-11 Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
"ye Relict of Thomas Whatlocke"

Children:

1. Roger - bap. 15 May 1561
d. prob. s.p., as prop. left to brother Robert

2. Robert - bap. 20 July 1564
bur. 28 Sept. 1622, Rattlesden, "an ancient man"
will - 20 Sept. 1622 - prob. 8 Oct. 1622
m.(1) 4 July 1591, Rattlesden - Mary Bartholomew
dau. of
b.
bur. 29 Sept. 1606 - Rattlesden, England
m(2) 25 June 1607 - Ann Davy
dau. of
b.
d.
m.(3) - Rachel ?
dau. of
b.
d. bur. 19 June 1621

Robert was a "knacker" of Rattlesden (one who buys and slaughters worn-out + useless horses + sells their flesh for dog meat; or one who is a harness or saddle maker).

3.* Martha - bap. 18 July 1568, Rattlesden, Eng.
d. bef. 1653
m. 25 July 1594, Rattlesden - Henry Scott (q.v.)

Children:

*Thomas^1 - bap. 26 Feb. 1594/5 (q.v.)

*Ursula^1 - bap. 14 Feb. 1596/7 (see Richard^1 Kimball)

Roger - bap. 5 Nov. 1604

a son -

4. Dorothy - bap. 6 July 1572, England

Sources: Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury & John Sargent Pillsbury
Vol. :1 (Mary Lovering Holman - 1938)
Geneal. Gleanings in England - Vol. 2 (Henry F. Waters, A.M. - 1901)
Hitchcock Family History (Russell Snow Hitchcock - 1947)

WHEELER

WHITCOMB

WHITE

WHEELER

Will of Dominick Wheeler - proved 16 Feb. 1615/6.

In the name of god Amen, the 12th daye of December 1615 That I Domny Wheller of the Cittye of newe Sarum in the County of wiltes Sherma' beinge by the p'vidence of god stricken Sicke of body but of perfect & good memory thanks be vnto god, I do by this my laste will & Testament I will & give vnto my wife Mercy wheller all & Singular my goodes & Cattell both Reall & p'sonall mouabill & vnmouabel during her naturall life & after her life ther Endinge that then both thes thinges afor Specifield to Come vnto John wheller the Eldeste Sonne of the forsaid Domny wheller. I will also & give vnto sone John wheller a littell Clock & a plater moreover I will & give vnto Annes wheller the wife of John wheller fiue shillgs or anythinge to the valve thereof I will & giue vnto Edward wheller my son John wheller's Eldeste sone on silver spone & to his brother John Wheller 1 pottinger. in witnis hereof I have sett my hand the Date abue writen WD Si'nu' Domny Wheller, Si'nu' John AM Malyerd, Si'nu' Will WC Courstis

Sub Deanery of Sarum, file for 1615, No. 5.

(Source: "Essex Institute Hist'l. Collection - Vol. 44" (1908)

("Sarum" - the ancient ecclesiastical name for Salisbury, England.)

WHITCOMB

WHITE

WILL OF JOHN WHEELER

Be it knowne unto all men by theise psents, th[at I] John Wheeler of New[berie] in the county of Essex in New england Massachusets [Consider]ing my old age & [my owne] weakness: being in health of [body] and of pfect me[mory,] through gods mercy [doe] hereby make my last will and testament, Comend[ing] my soule [in] to the hands of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christe and my body to be buryed in the burying place of Newbury, [when forver it shall please god to take me hence by death.] In Hope of a blessed Resurrection. And for my worldly goods I dispose as followeth first I give and bequeath unto my Son David Wheeler ten pounds of that debt which hee owes mee, 2dly I give to my Sonne Edward Wheeler of the Citty of Salisbury in the Realme of England ten pounds of which he is to pay three pounds and ten shillings to the Chamber of the Citty aforesaid also I give & bequeath to my Son [Adam Wheeler of the said Citty] forty shillings Al[so I give] to my Son [Thomas Wheeler forty] shillings And also I give to my Son William forty shillings in case he shall come over into this country. Also I give to my Daughter Mercy forty shillings, And to my Daughter Elizabeth Button I give four pounds, Also I give to my Daughter Anne Chase four pounds. I give to my Daughter in Law Susanne Wheeler four pounds, twenty shillings apeice to all theise my children, of this estate was given them by their mother which is included in the severall Summs abou exprest [Also I] give and bequeath to my Son Georgs Children Ephraim Wheeler & [Samll] Wheeler four pounds apeice that is eight-pounds between them [when] they shalbe of the age of one and twenty to be paid by my Execut[or] I give to ny Son Roger Wheelers Daughter Mary Wheeler [three] pounds to be paid to her when she shall be of the age of [eighteen years] And to her Brother Joseph Wheeler I give forty shillings [when he shalbe] of the age of one & twenty years And to my Daughter El[izabeth chil]dren forty shillings apeice: To Thomas forty shillings to be[e payd to] him when he shalbe of the age of one & twenty & To Mary [forty Shill]ings & to Elizabeth forty shillings when they shalbe Eight[een yeares] of age. All theise Legacyes are to be paid in Newengland [in such] pay as my Estate I leave wilbee due to my executor [in when] he shall receive it. And the Legacyes above mentioned which [is] to my children shalbe paid within one whole yeare after my decease but those of my Grandchildren to be to the use of my Executor untill they shalbee of the ages above mentioned, Also I give the Land to my Daughter in Law Susanne My Son Georgs wife which I gave to her husband which he built [upon] as it is inclosed: Also I appoint my Son Henry Wheeler to be sole Executor of this my Last Will & testament and to have all the rest of my goods & chattells undisposed of my debts & funerall being discharged.

March 28, 1668

JOHN WHEELER (Seal)

Witnesse ANTHONY SOMERBY
AUGUSTINN STICKNEY JR
ROGER WOODMAN
BENIAMINE LOWLE
JONATHAN WOODMAN

Benj: Loel & Jon[athan] Woodman gave their oath before Court held at Hampton Octo[br ye:] 11:1670. that this was the will & testament of John Wheeler, & [of when] he declared the same he was compos mentis; & that they know of no other will but this made by him & that he did signe & seale this writeing as his last will.

as attests, Tho: Bradbury recd.

The words & letters in square brackets taken from the records See
Essex South District Registry of Deeds.
Norfolk Records Book 2 Part 2 folio 288
Essex ss. Probate Office July 23, 1913

A true Copy
Attest: Ezra D. Hines, Asst Register.

DOMINICK WHEELER - b. prob. abt. 1565; bur. 2 Jan. 1615/6, St. Edmund's, Salisbury, Eng.
m. 3 June 1588, at the Church of St.Edmund's, Salisbury, Eng. - Mercy Jellye
dau. of
b. abt. 1569 ; d.

He was a "shearman" of Salisbury, Co. Wilts, England. Will of Domny Wheeler of the City of New Sarum (ancient ecclesiastical name for Salisbury) dated 12 Dec. 1615, proved 16 Feb. 1615/6.

CHILDREN (recorded at St. Edmund's)

John - b. ; bur. 8 Dec. 1588
*John - bap. 4 Nov. 1591 (q.v.)
Jane - b. ; bur. 15 Feb. 1593
Elizabeth - bap. 3 Aug. 1595 ; d.
John - bap. 6 Nov. 1598 ; bur. 7 Nov. 1598
Robart - bap. 12 Oct. 1599 ; d.

JOHN¹ WHEELER - bap. 4 Nov. 1591, at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, co. Wilts, England
d. 29 Aug. 1670, Newbury, Mass., aet. 78
m. 1 Dec. 1611, at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, Eng. - Agnes (Annes) Yeomans
b. abt. 1594 ; d. 15 Aug. 1662, Newbury, Mass.

Said to have been b. in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. Said to have sailed from Southampton for America, 24 Mar. 1633/4, in the "Mary and John", with wife & 6 ch. (leaving 4 sons in England). Lived first year at Aggawam (now Ipswich, Mass.) - following yr. rem. to settlement on the no. bank of the Merrimac (called Salisbury after 1640); as one of the original prop's. he rec'd. land in 1641 which he held and paid taxes on as late as 1652, although he removed to Newbury before 1650. He was a barber by trade. His will - dated 28 Mar. 1668 - proved 11 Oct. 1670.

12 CHILDREN:

1. Edward² - b. ; d.
m. 1 May 1634, at St.Thomas', Salisbury, Eng. - Elizabeth Collins
dau.of
b. ; d.
Living in Salisbury, England. (See fa's. will)
? Children:

2. John² - b. ; d. bef. 1668 - s.p.
?m. 6 May 1640, at St. Thomas', Salisbury, Eng. - Mary Collins
dau.of
b. ; d.

3. Adam² - bap. 5 Dec. 1616, at St. Edmund's; d.
Liv. in Salisbury, Eng. (See fa's. will)

4. Elizabeth² - bap. 10 Jan. 1618 - at St. Edmund's; d. 16 July 1690, Haverhill, Mass.
φ m.(1) - Thomas' Duston, son of
b. abt. 1605 ; d. bef. July 1662
m.(2) 9 June 1663 in Haverhill - Matthias' Button, son of
as ~~1st~~ wife 4th wife AEPH
b. ?Eng. ; d. 1672, Haverhill, Mass.
(He m.(1) Lettice? d. 1662) & from Eng. to Salem 1628 w/Gov. Endicott; at Ipswich 1641

Her first husband had 20 acres granted in Crooked Lane, Kittery, Maine, June 1654. Lived there until ho. burned; afterwards in Portsmouth, N.H. Administration gr. to widow 1 July 1662. Lived at Richmond Island, nr. Dover, N.H. 1632; later at Haverhill, Mass.

Children: (by 1st husband)
Elizabeth² - b. abt. 1648 ; m.(1) John Kingsbury - 1 dau.
m.(2) Peter Green - 3 daus.
Mary² - b. ;
Thomas² - b. abt. 1652 ; m. 3 Dec. 1677 Hannah² Emerson (4.23 Dec. 1657-post d. 1709) - 13 ch.
dau. of Michael¹ & Hannah² (Webster) Emerson
grdau. of John¹ & Mary¹ (Shatswell) Webster

2-

5. Anne^{2} - b. 1620 bap. 13 May 1621, St. Edmund's; d. 21 Apr. 1687
90
m.(1) - Aquila^{1} Chase, son of
b.? abt. 1618, Chelmsford (Chesham), England
d. 27 Dec. 1670, ae 52, Newbury, Mass.
m.(2) 14 June 1672 - Daniel Silloway, son of
b. ; d.

aquila & "in the John" 1636 to mass.
& Francis

Anne & sis. Elizabeth were 2 of the 6 ch. who came over w/their parents. Her 1st husband was a "mariner" from Cornwall, England; was in Hampton, N.H. 1640 where he had a 4 acre grant; rem. to Newbury, Mass. 1646 where the town granted "to Aquila Chase, anno 1646, four acres of land at the new towne for a house lott and six acres of upland for a planting lott beyond the new towne and six acres of marsh where it is to be had, also on condition that he do go to sea, and do service in the towne with a beat for four years." Tradition says he brought the 1st vessel over Newbury Bar. His will dated 19 Dec. 1670; inventory of his estate £336.14.3.

11 Children: (by 1st husband)

Sarah^{2}	- b. abt. 1645	; m.	Charles Annis	- 8 ch.
Anne^{2}	- b. 6 July 1647	; m. 27 Apr. 1671	Thomas Barber	- a son Thomas
Priscilla^{2}	- b. 14 Mar. 1648/9	; m.	Abel Merrill	- 8 ch.
Mary^{2}	- b. 3 Feb. 1650/1	; m. 9 May 1669/70	John^{2} Stevens (William)	- 12 ch.
Aquila^{2}	- b. 27 Sept. 1652	; m.	Esther Bond	- 8 ch.
Thomas^{2}	- b. 25 July 1654	; m.(1) 22 Nov. 1677	Rebecca Follansbee	- 10 ch.
		m.(2)	Elizabeth Mooers	- 1 dau.
John^{2}	- b. 2 Nov. 1655	; m.(1) 23 May 1677	Elizabeth Bingley	- 3 sons { Wm. Philip & Charles
		m.(2)	Lydia Challis	- 9 ch.
Elizabeth^{2}	- b. 13 Sept. 1657	; m.(1)	Zachariah^{3} Ayer (John$^{2-1}$)	-
		m.(2)	Daniel Favor	-
Ruth^{2}	- b. 18 Mar. 1659/60	; d. 30 May 1676		
Daniel^{2}	- b. 9 Dec. 1661	; m. 25 May 1683	Martha^{3} Kimball dau. of Henry^{2} perh. she m(2) in 1713 Josiah^{2} Heath	- 10 ch.
Moses^{2}	- b. 24 Dec. 1663	; m.(1) 10 Nov. 1684	Anne Follansbee	- 9 ch.
		m.(2)	Sarah Jacobs	-

6. Thomas^{2} - b. ; d.
Prob. liv. in England. (See fa's. will)

7. Mercy^{2} - b. ; d.
(See fa's. will)

8. *David^{2} - b. abt. 1627 (q.v.)

9. William^{2} - b. ; d.
(Prob. liv. in England - see fa's. will)

10. Roger^{2} - b. ; d. 7 Dec. 1661
m.(1) 7 Dec. 1653 - Mary Wilson, dau. of
b. ; d. 27 Dec. 1658
m.(2) 23 Nov. 1659, at Boston, Mass. - Mary ( ) Stone, widow of John
who had "died intestate in a place where there was no law"
leaving a widow Mary and 1 child
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children: (by 1st wife)

Mary^{3}	- b. 12 Feb. 1654/5	; m.	Nathaniel Brown	-
Joseph^{3}	- b. 29 Aug. 1656	; m.	Sarah Badger	- a dau.

11. Henry^{2} - bap. 8 Feb. 1634/5, at St. Edmund's; d. bef. 1696
m. 1658 - Abigail^{2} Allen, dau.of William^{1} & Ann^{2} (Goodale) Allen
b. 4 Jan. 1639/40, Salisbury, Mass.; d.

12 Children:

Henry^{3}	- b. 3 Apr. 1659	; m.	Rachel Squire	- 1 dau.
Abigail^{3}	- b. 7 Mar. 1660/1	;		
William^{3}	- b. 6 Sep. 1663	; m.	Ann Phippen	- 3 ch.
Moses^{3}	- b. 24 June 1665	;		
twins { Ann^{3}	- b. 27 May 1667	; m.	Thomas Riggs	-
James^{3}	- b. 27 May 1667	; m.(1)	Grizzell Squire	- 7 ch.
		m.(2)	Elizabeth Brintnal	-
Josiah^{3}	- b. 23 Apr. 1669	; m.	Elizabeth ?	- 10 ch.
Ruth^{3}	- b. 15 July 1671	;		
Nathaniel^{3}	- b. 28 Mar. 1675	; m.	Mary Bridges	- 11 ch.
Jeremiah^{3}	- b. 17 July 1677	;		
Benjamin^{3}	- b. 15 Jan. 1681/2	;		
Mary^{3}	- b. 5 June 1685	; ?m.	Thomas Harris	-

12. George^{2} - b. ; d. 1667/8
m. 30 Apr. 1660 - Susanna Stowers, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 5 June 1668 - Edward Goodwin of Amesbury, Mass.(2d w.)
Inventory of his est. taken 28 May 1668. She m.(3) 1 Nov. 1681 Gregory Cooke
m.(4) 15 Sept. 1691 Henry Spring as his 2nd wife
AEPH

3 Children:

Samuel^{3}	- 15 June 1661	; d. 27 Dec. 1663
Ephraim^{3}	- b. 21 Oct. 1662	;
Samuel^{3}	- b. 8 Sep. 1664	;

==

DAVID^{2} WHEELER - b. abt. 1627, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; d. aft. 1700 AEPH
m. 11 May 1650, in Newbury, Mass. - Sarah^{2} Wise, dau.of Humphrey^{1} & Susan(na)
b. ; d. after 1702 AEPH

He is said to have been brought to America by a friend of his fa., when he was ae 11 - sailed from Southampton, England, 24 Apr. 1638, in the "Confidence." (Listed as servant of John Ludwell, ae 50, - "The Planters of the Commonwealth" - Chas. Edw. Banks - 1920) He joined his fa. at Aggawam and prob. rem. w/him to Newbury; rem. to Rowley bef. 1670 & adm. to Rowley Church 7 May 1699.

12 Children:

1. *Sarah^{3} - b. abt. 1651, Newbury, Mass.; d. 24 Oct. 1732, ae 80, g.s. Riverview Cemetery, Groyeland, Ma.
m.(1) 9 Mar. 1675 - John^{2} Spofford, s.of John^{1} & Elizabeth^{2}(Thomas Scott)Spofford
b. 1612 Yorkshire, England
d. 8 or 9/mo. 1678 Rowley, Mass.
m.(2) 12 June 1701, in Bradford - Caleb^{2} Hopkinson, s.of Michael^{1} & Ann H.
(as 2d wife) b. 19: 12:mo. 1648, Rowley; d. 17 Apr. 1721 g.s. Bradford

8 Children: (by 1st husband) *John^{3}(m.(1) Dorcas^{3} Hopkinson; m.(2) Sarah Poor)
Mary^{3}; David^{3}; Jonathan^{3}; Martha^{3}; Ebenezer^{3}; Nathaniel^{3}; Sarah^{3}

2. John^{3} - b. 5 Dec. 1653, Newbury, Mass.; d.
m. - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

Child:

John^{4} - b. 28 May 1679;

3. Abigail^{3} - b. 2 Feb. 1655/6, Newbury, Mass.; d. there 13 Apr. 1742
m. 20 May 1679, in Newbury - Samuel^{2} Hills, s.of Joseph^{1} & ?2nd wife (m. 1651) Hannah(Smith)
(Mellows) Hills; b. July 1652 Malden, Mass.; d. 8 Aug. 1732 Newbury in his 81st yr.
14 Children: (see over)

14 Children: of Abigail^{3} (Wheeler) & Samuel Mills$^{?2}$

Samuel	- b. 16 Feb. 1679/80	; m.	Ann ?	- 9 ch.
Joseph	- b. 21 July 1681	; m.	Priscilla Chase	- 5 ch.
Nathaniel	- b. 9 Feb. 1682/3	; m.	Anna Worm	- 11 ch.
Benjamin	- b. 2 Oct. 1684	; m.	Rebecca Ordway	- 10 ch.
Abigail	- b. 2 Sept. 1686	; d. 11 Aug. 1688		
Henry	- b. 23 Apr. 1688	; m.(1)	Hannah Bodwell	- 2 sons
		m.(2)	Abigail ?	- 2 sons
		m.(3)	Dorcas Thurston	- 1 son
William	- b. 8 Oct. 1689	; m.	Amme Kelle	- 6 ch.
Josiah	- b. 27 July 1691	; m.	Mary^{4} Bartlett(Rich.$^{3-2-1}$)	- 3 sons
John	- b. 20 Sept.1693	; m.(1)	Mary Moody	- 2 ch.
		m.(2)	Mary Pillsbury	- 2 ch.
Abigail	- b. 27 June 1695	; m.	Joseph Brown	
twins { James	- b. 25 Feb. 1696/7	; m.	Abigail Merrill	- 8 ch.
Hannah	- b. 25 Feb. 1696/7	;		
Daniel	- b. 8 Dec. 1700	; m.	Elizabeth Riggs	- 3 ch.
Smith	- b. 10 Apr. 1706	; m.(1)	Mary Sawyer	- 7 ch.
		m.(2)	Rachel Lowe	- 13 ch.

4. Jonathan^{3} - b. 6 Jan. 1657 - Newbury, Mass.; d. 1720
m. 15 Mar. 1683/4 - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d. (liv. 21 Jan. 1720/1)
He was adm. to Rowley Church 10 June 1683, and she on 20 July 1690 - both dismissed to Ch. in Byfield Parish 13 Oct. 1706. His will dated 12 Aug. 1720, proved 31 Oct. 1720.

?11 Children:

Jonathan^{4}	- b. 15 Apr. 1686	; m.	Ann Plummer	- 9 ch.
Mary^{4}	- b. 1 Sept. 1687	; d. soon		
James^{4}	- bap.20 July 1690	; m.	Mary^{3} Woodman (Joshua^{2})	- 4 ch.
Sarah^{4}	- bap.15 May 1692	; m.	Jonathan Bradstreet	- 4 ch.
Mary^{4}	- b. 9 Feb. 1694/5	; m. 12 Feb. 1712/3	John^{3} Hopkinson John^{2} & Eliza^{2} (Pearson) H.	- 4 ch.
twins { Ebenezer^{4}	- b. 26 Mar. 1698	; d. 21 Apr. 1698		
Mehitable^{4}	- b. 26 Mar. 1698	; m.	Benjamin^{4} Wheeler(Jethro 3 + Hannah (French) Wheeler)	- 6 ch.
Samuel^{4}	- b. 1 Aug. 1700	; d. y.		
Moses^{4}	- b. abt. 1707	; m.	Jane Plummer	- 8 ch.
?James	- b.	;		
?John	- b.	;		

5. Nathan^{3} - b. 27 Dec. 1659, Newbury, Mass.; d. bef. 26 July 1741
m. 13 Jan. 1689/90 - Rebecca^{3} Safford, dau.of John^{2} & Sarah (Lowe) Safford
b. "abt. 30 Aug." 1667, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 28 June 1755, ae
("Rebeacha"- b.abt. 31 Mar.1667 Ipsw.V.R.) almost 88 yrs. (Byfield Ch. Rec.)
He lived in Newbury; rem. to Rowley bef. 1670; took Oath of Allegiance in 1678; adm. to Rowley Church 7 May 1699; dismissed w/wife to Church in Byfield Parish, 13 Oct. 1706. His will dated 18 Aug. 1729, proved 26 July 1741.

8 Children:

Sarah^{4}	- b. 4 July 1692	; m.	Ebenezer Boynton	- 6 ch.
Rebecca^{4}	- b. 11 Sept.1694	; m.	John Plummer	- 7 ch.
Mercy^{4}	- b. 30 Aug. 1696	; m.	John Platts	- 7 ch.
Abigail^{4}	- b. 16 Dec. 1698	; m.(1)	Daniel Plummer	- 7 ch.
		; m.(2)	another Daniel Plummer	-
Nathan^{4}	- b. 8 Aug. 1701	; m.	Mary Plumer	- 7 ch.
Elizabeth^{4}	- bap.15 Oct. 1704	; m.		-
David^{4}	- b. 22 May 1707	; d.y.		
Margaret^{4}	- bap.29 Oct. 1710	; m.	Caleb Burbank	- 3 ch.

6. Lydia^{3} Wheeler - b. 7 May 1662, Newbury, Mass.; d.
m. 15 Apr. 1683, Andover - Daniel Eames, s.of Robert & Rebecca(Blake)E.
(Clemens says "25") b. 7 Apr. 1663 ; d.

At the beginning of winter, 1693-4, he left her & 6 small children destitute - the oldest under 10 yrs.

7 Children:
twins { Rebecca - b. 24 Jan. 1683/4 ;
Lydia - b. 24 Jan. 1683/4 ; (liv. 1706)
Solomon - b. 23 Nov. 1686 ;
Daniel - b. 5 Mar. 1688 ;
David - b. 21 Dec. 1690 ;
Jethro - b. 1 Aug. 1692 ; he served under Capt. John Lovewell in the Indian fight at Pigwacket, 1725.
Hannah - b. 25 Mar. 1694 ;

7. Jethro^{3} - b. 28 Mar. 1664, Newbury, Mass.; d. bet. 10 Apr. & 25 May 1725
m. 2 July 1690, Rowley - Hannah French, dau. of John & Mary(Noyes)French
b. 1666 NEGH ; d.

He rem. to Rowley bef. 1670; on tax list there 1691; bought 100a. of land nr. Pigeon Cove in 1712. His will dated 14 Nov. 1724 - proved 7 June 1725 (Essex Prob.315: 246.)

11 Children: (births all on Rowley Records)
Hannah^{4} - b. 22 July 1691 ; d. soon
Jethro^{4} - b. 19 Aug. 1692 ; m. Sarah Haraden - 4 ch.
Benjamin^{4} - b. 23 Mar. 1694/5 ; m. Mehitable^{4} Wheeler(Jonathan^{3}) - 6 ch.
Hannah^{4} - b. 9 June 1697 ; m. ? Marshall -
Moses^{4} - b. 12 Mar. 169[illegible] ; m. Jane Plummer - 7 ch.
Samuel^{4} - b. 1 Aug. 1700 ;
Abijah^{4} - b. 21 June 1702 ; m. Elizabeth Andrews - 11 ch.
Mary^{4} - bap.29 Apr. 1705 ;
Sarah^{4} - bap. 4 Jan. 1707/8;
John^{4} - b. 12 Sept. 1710 ;
Elizabeth^{4} - b. 1706 ; m. Moses Hale - 7 ch.

8. William^{3} - b. 21 Apr. 1666 ; d.

9. Benjamin^{3} - b. ?2 Apr. 1668 ; d. bet. 19 Apr. 1690 & 29 Sept. 1691
He was of Newbury in the Canada Expedition, 1690; his will dated 9 Apr. 1690, proved 29 Sept. 1691 (mentions brother Nathan).

10. Joseph^{3} - b. 15 Sept.1669, Rowley, Mass.; d.

11. Mary^{3} - bap. 4 Sept. 1670 (Rowley Record); d.

12. David^{3} - bap. 1 Oct. 1676 (Rowley Rec.) ; d.

Sources:

1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Ancestry of Annis Speare (Walter Goodwin Davis - 1945)
3. Ancestry of Lt. Amos Towne (Walter Goodwin Davis - 1927)
4. Colonial Families of the U.S.A. - Vol. 7
5. Descendants of Aquila & Thomas Chase (J. C. Chase & G. W. Chamberlain - 1928
6. Descendants of John Williams (Cornelia B. & Anna P. Williams - 1925)
7. Dorectory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E.Families, 1620 - 1700 (F. R. Holmes - 1964)
8. Duston-Dustin Family Genealogy - Vol. 1 & 2. (1938 - ?1939)
9. Early Records of Ames Family of Andover (Charlotte Helen Abbott -)
10. Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
11. Essex Antiquarian - Vol. 3 (1899)
12. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & N. H. (Noyes-Libby-Davis 1928-1939)
13. Geneal. & Family History of Maine (
14. Genealogy of David Annis of Hopkinton & Bath, N.H. (John McNab Currier - 1909)
15. History of Boxford, Mass. (Sidney Perley - 1880)
16. History of Buckfield, Maine (Alfred Cole & Chas. F. Whitman - 1915)
17. History of Haverhill, Mass. (George Wingate Chase - 1861)
18. History of Hudson, N. H. (Kimball Webster - 1913)
19. History of Newfields, N. H. (Rev. James H. Fitts - 1912)
20. History of Rindge, N. H. (Ezra S. Stearns - 1875)
21. History of the Wheeler Family in America (Albert G. Wheeler, Jr. - 1914)
22. Maine, a History - Vol. V (Harrie B. Coe - 1931)
23. Memorial History of Hampstead, N.H. - Vol. II (Harriette Eliza Noyes - 1903)
24. N.E. Antiquarian Register - Vol. I (1847)
25. Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury (David W. Hoyt - Vol.1, 1897; Vol.2, 1902; Vol.3, 1916, Suppl. to Vol.3, 1919)
26. "Ould Newbury": Historical & Biographical Sketches (John J. Currier - 1896)
27. Our Folks & Your Folks (Porter & Gries - 1919)
28. Plumer Genealogy, Francis Plumer, Who Settled at Newbury, Mass. (Sidney Perley - 1917)
29. Pioneers of Massachusetts (Charles Henry Pope - 1900)
30. Rowley, Mass., Vital Records (1928)
31. Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury (Joshua Coffin - 1845)
32. The Hills Family in America (William Sanford Hills - 1906)
33. Virkus Compendium of American Genealogy - Vol. IV, VII
34. The Yeamans-Yeomans-Youmans Genealogy (Grant S. Youmans - 1946)

from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

Gabriel Wheldon - b.
d.

m -
b.
d.
dau. of

Children

Ruth Wheldon - b.
d. bef. 4 Dec. 1673 Yarmouth, MA.
m. abt. 27 Oct. 1646 - Richard Taylor
b.
d. bef. 13 Dec. 1673 Yarmouth, Ma.

? Catharine Wheldon - b.
d.
m. 9 Oct. 1639 Yarmouth, Ma. -
Giles Hopkins - b. abt. 1607
d. bef. 16 Apr. 1690 Eastham
son of Stephen & Constance (?) Hopkins
(q.v.)

WHITCOMB

WHITE

WHEELER

WHITCOMB

WHITCOMB

The lands of John Whitcomb, Sener home Lott. his house Lott Giuen and Granted by the town Lyeth on the west side [of the] neck being twenty acors bounded [south] by the Lott of Robert Brick and north by the Lott of his son John Whitcomb buting east upon the Lotts that Ly upon the east side the neck and butting west upon his enteruail a high way Runing Cross it to quasaponikin enteruail.

Enteruail Lott. Aand his enteruail Lott part of it Lying on the east side of North Riuer thare being by Estimation about fifteen acors and a half bounded west by the North Riuer and east by his upland Lott buting South upon the Lott of Robert Brick that was Granted him by the town and butting north upon the enteruail Lott of his son John Whitcomb: nine acors of enteruail at quasaponikin betwen his son John Whitcomb and him either of them hauing an Equall pportion that is either four acors and half but it was not diuided between them when it was Laid out the whole being bounded southardly by a high way that Goes between the meadow Lott of Ralph Houghton and it and it is bounded north by a Lott of Stephen Gates and westardly by the North Riuer and south west by a Lott of Richard Linton this four acres and half makes up the other fifteen and half his full Lott of twenty acors acording to the town Grant but acording to Liberty Granted by a town order the fifteen ~~acres~~ and half exactly meashuered it was found to be but fourteen acres and half and so it is an acre wanting which is Laid out together with his second deuision of enteruail.

* * * * * * * * * *

The Lands of John Whitcomb Juner

his house Lott his house Lott being twenty acors Lying on the west side the neck Lying Bounded South by his father his Lott and north by the Lott of Stephen Gates butting west upon his own enteruail Lott and east upon the end of the Lotts of the Inhabitance that Liue on the east side of the neck It being by Estimation twenty acres be it more or Less

enteruail Lott his enteruail Lott lying on the east side the north Riuer part of it their being about fifteen acors and a half bounded south by his fathers enteruail and north by the Lott of Stephen Gates butting easterly upon his own upland Lott and westerly upon the north Riuer and four acors and half Lying at quasaponikin enteruail Lying in Common with 4 acres and half of his fathers......

Source: "Early Records of Lancaster, Mass." (Henry S. Nourse, A.M. - 1884)

WHITCOMB

"An Inventory of the Lands goods and Chatels of John Whitcomb (deceased) of Lancaster as the wase prised by Thomas Wilder and Jacob Farrer boath of them of the same towne as the wase prized Accordinge to theire best estimation the 2th of October, 1662.

Imprimus	the house orchard and broake up land	26-00-00
Ite	land within some unbroake up 24 aikers	24-00-00
Ite	Intervale land without some 11 aikers	05-10-00
Ite	house lots unbroake up 36 aikers	18-00-00
Ite	in medow 12 aikers	24-00-00
Ite	in lands of Second divition 300 aikers	07-10-00
Ite	in the Corn on right in the towne	04-00-00
Ite	two oxen	12-00-00
Ite	one old cow	04-00-00
Ite	more in Cattell	18-04-00
It	in Corne	15-14-00
It	in tobacco	04-00-00
It	in flax	01-00-00
It	a paire of Cart Wheeles	02-00-00
It	plow & furniture for plow and Cart	02-14-00
It	in swine	07-04-00
It	in axes & howse	00-10-00
It	in Armse	01-00-00
Ite	bedstead beding and aparell	12-00-00
It	in pewter brass & Iron tools with other lomber	07-00-00

Witness our hands,

THOMAS WYELDER,
JACOB FARRER

Camb. 7(8)1662 John Whetcomb appearing in Court is granted power of administration on the estate of his father deced. & tooke oath to the Inventory above written that it is the truth & yt if any more appeare He will timely & truly . . . . . . (?) the Same and The Court ordered that ye sd estate be divided according to ye agreemt of ye partyes consrned, the wich agreemt was Exhibited in Court and attested by Major Willard to be ye art (?) & is on file with ye Records of this court.

THO DANFORTH R.

Source: "Whitcomb Family in America" (Charlotte Whitcomb - 1904)

JOHN^1 WHITCOMB - b. ca 1588 ; d. 24 Sept. 1662, ae abt. 74 (intestate)
m. 26 Nov. 1623, in Eng. - Frances Coggan, dau. of Henry of Taunton, co. Somerset, England
b. 1604 ; d. 17 May 1671, in Lancaster, Mass.

He was in Dorchester, Mass. as early as 1633, having Ø from Dorchester, in Dorset, England. A Church member in 1635 - this & b. of his youngest son, Josiah, in 1638, are the only events of his family life rec. during yrs. he spent in Dorchester, Mass. Removed to Scituate, 1640, where he owned land, one piece being a farm of 108 a. near the mouth of the North River on the Marshfield side. While liv. in Scituate, he became Constable, then one of the most remunerative as well as one of the most important offices in the gift of the townsmen. After 1646 he became one of the Conihasset Partners; freeman 3 June 1652; rem. to Lancaster 1654; evidence shows he was well-to-do for the times, a man of intelligence & enterprise, much given to buying & selling land; his handwriting was strong and full of individuality; he was obviously a man of academical education. He d. intestate and his widow & children made mutual agreement upon division of his property which was approved by Court. Her will dated 12 May 1671; inventory, 2 Oct. 1662 of estate of John Whitcomb, and administration granted 7 (8) 1662 at Cambridge, to son John Whetcomb.

9 CHILDREN:

1. Catherine^2 - b. ; d.
   m. 25 ~~Nov.~~ Dec. AEPH 1644 - Rodolphus Ellmes, s.of & Sarah( )Ellmes
   b. ca 1620 ; d.
   Ø from England, 1635, ae 15; resided Scituate, Mass.
   9 Children:
   Sarah - b. 29 Sep. 1645 ; m. Thomas^2 Hatch (Thomas^1) - 11 ch.
   Mary - b. 9 June 1648 ;
   Joanna - b. 28 Mar. 1651 ;
   Hannah - b. 25 Dec. 1653 ;
   John - b. 6 July 1655 ;
   Joseph - b. 16 Mar. 1658 ;
   Waitstill - b. 9 Feb. 1661 ;
   Jonathan - b. 27 Sept.1663 ; m. Patience ? - 7 ch.
   Rodolphus - b. 27 May 1668 ; m. Bethniah Dodson - 6 ch.
   (Information on last 2 from Source 4.)

2. James^2 - b. ; d.
   m.(1) - Rebecca ? , dau.of
   b. ; d.
   m.(2) - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
   b. ; d.
   He was in Boston as early as 1662; freeman 1669.
   7 Children: (by 1st wife)
   James^3 - b. 30 Nov. 1662 ;
   Peter^3 - b. 1 Mar. 1664 ; d. y.
   Peter^3 - b. 7 Dec. 1666 ;
   Joseph^3 - b. 26 Nov. 1667 ;
   Rebecca^3 - b. 20 June 1671 ;
   Richard^3 - b. 3 May 1673 ;
   Jane^3 - b. 31 Aug. 1669 ;
   3 Children: (by 2nd wife)
   William^3 - b. 21 Apr. 1680 ; d. y.
   William^3 - b. 9 Sept. 1681 ; m.(1) Rebecca Townsend - s.p.
   m.(2) Mary Belither - 4 ch.
   Elizabeth^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1683 ;

3. *John^2 - b. ? (q.v.)

4. Robert^2 - b. 1629 AEPH ; d. aft. 1671 AEPH (intestate apparently)
   m. 9 Mar. 1660, in Rhode Island, Mary Cudworth, dau.of Gen.James Cudworth
   b. 23 July 1637 ; d. bef. 1682 AEPH
   A Quaker sympathizer; rec'd. from fa. ½ interest in Conihasset lands in 1654.
   5 Children: (see over)

5 Children of Robert^2 & Mary (Cudworth) Whitcomb

Israel^3	- b. 1661/2	; m. Mary Stodder	- 6 ch.
Robert^3	- b. 166-	; m. Elizabeth Buck	- 3 daus.
James^3	- b. 1668	; m. Mary Parker	- 6 ch.
Mary^3	- b. 16	;	
Elizabeth^3	- b. 16	; m. 1710 Daniel Lincoln	-

5. Jonathan^2 - b. abt. 1634 ; d. Feb. 1690/1 AEPH
m. 25 Nov. 1667 - Hannah ? , dau.of
b. ; KBI 18 July 1692.

He rem. from Scituate to Lancaster with fa. 1654, ae abt. 21 yrs. in 1655. After fa's. d. 1662, he shared the home lot with bro. John until latter's d. in 1683, when it became his; inventory of his estate 25 Feb. 1691, £88 5s.

9 Children:

Hannah^3	- b. 17 Sept. 1668	; d. 9 Dec. 1668	
Jonathan^3	- b. 26 Feb. 1669	; m.(1) Mary (Blood) Joslin m.(2) Deborah Scripture	- 7 ch. - 2 ch.
Hannah^3	- b. 29 Aug. 1671	; m. Joseph Blood	-
Abigail^3	- b. 5 May 1674	; m. William Kelsey	-
Elizabeth^3	- b. 1676	; m. Daniel Powers	- 4 ch.
Katherine^3	- b. 1678	; m. John Wetherbee	-
Ruth^3	- b. 1680	;	
Mary^3	- b. 1682	;	
John^3	- b. 12 May 1684	; m. Rebecca ?	- 4 ch.

6. Abigail^2 - b. ; d.
No record.

7. Job^2 - b. ; d. 1683
m. 18 May 1669 - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

He was a surveyor; did not return to Lancaster after the burning, but followed Rev. Joseph Rowlandson to Wethersfield, Conn.

4 Children:

Mary^3	- b. 10 Dec. 1671	;	
Job^3	- b. 1674	; m. Ann Loomis	- 4 sons
Jemima^3	- b. 30 Jan. 1678	; m. Ebenezer Loomis	- 4 ch.
John^3	- b. 1680	;	

8. Josiah^2 - b. 1638, Dorchester, Mass.; d.
m. 4 Jan. 1664, in Lancaster - Rebecca Waters, dau.of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters, of Watertown, Lancaster & Charlestown.
b. Feb. 1640 ; d. 1726

Rem. to Lancaster with fa. 1654; 1668 "Josiah Whitcomb is allowed 20 shillings to be paid by the County for killing one growne wolfe in ye Towne of Lancaster"; during Queen Anne's war (1702-17) he was allowed a garrison for protection against Indians, in that part of Lancaster (now Bolton); a Selectman 1705; 1708 - he & 29 others signed Church covenant; Rep. from Lancaster to Gen. Court in 1710. His will dated 20 Mar.1718.

11 Children:

Josiah^3	- b. & d. 12 Nov. 1665		
Josiah^3	- b. 7 Jan. 1666/7	; m.(1) Mary ? m.(2) Elizabeth ?	- 5 ch. - 1 ch.
David^3	- b. 20 Feb. 1668	; m. Mary(Hayward)Fairbanks (wid. of Jonathan 3)	- 6 ch.
Rebecca^3	- b. 12 Nov. 1671	; m. 16 Dec. 1707 at Lanc. Jacob^3 Houghton (John^2)	- 7 ch.
Johannah^3	- b. 8 Mar. 1674	; m. Peter Joslin	-
Hezekiah^3	- b. 14 Sept. 1681	; m. Hannah ?	- 8 ch.
Deborah^3	- b. 26 Dec. 1683	; prob. d. early	
Damaris^3	- b. abt. 1686	; m. Nathaniel^3 Wilder (Nath'l^2)	- 12 ch.
Mary^3	- b.	;	
Abigail^3	- b. 13 Mar. 1687/8	; m. Josiah^3 White (Josiah^2, John^1)	- 15 ch.
Eunice^3	- b.	; d.	

9. Mary^2 - b. ; d.
m. 13 Aug. 1683 - John Moore, son of John & Anna (Smith) Moore

JOHN^{2} WHITCOMB - b. ; d. 7 Apr. 1683, by drowning in
"pennecuk river" Lancaster, Mass.
m. 19 May 1669 - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

He and fa. signed the town covenant of Lancaster, 1652; both among those who had a right to become residents of Lancaster, 1653. In 1654-5, both were among the "twentie familyes" named in petition for a township drawn and signed by John, Sr. John^{2} drowned, leaving no son; inventory of his estate 1683, £105, s 10, d 0. Re his death, quoted from Middlesex Court Files: "Vpon ye 7th of April 1683 Lancaster A jury of Inquest was Caled to give in thier virdict concerning ye vntimely death of John Whetcomb, we whose names are onderwriten doe by what we understand by ye brother of ye deceased by name Jonathan Whitcombe and one more by name George huse who was standing on ye shore and saw how ye said John Whitcombe felle into ye water, do here vnanimously giue in our virdict thus, that ye said John Whitcomb and Jonathan Whitcom beng bringing some hay ouer ye riuer vpon two canoes indeavoring to pull them ouer by a rope which was fastened to a bough at ye riuer side, but ye canoes sinking ye said John Whitcombe falling into ye riuer was by a prouidence of god drowned in penneuk riuer ye 7th of this instant Aprill.

signed by 11 men.

John Moor sen fforeman & the rest of the subscribers, the Jury of Inquest vpon the vntimely death of John Whetcomb late of Lancaster appeared before me Pet Bulkeley assist. & made oath that the premises contain a true Acco. of the cause of the death of sd Whetcomb according to thier judgmt & conscience.

June 18 1683. PET. BULKELEY Assist.

2 CHILDREN:

*Ruth^{3} - b. 4 June 1673, Lancaster, Mass.; d.
m. 1695 - William^{2} Divoll, son of John^{1} & Hannah^{2} (White) Divoll
b. 8 Apr. 1672, Lancaster; d. bef. 22 Sept. 1731

10 Children: (1st 6 bap. same date 31 Oct. 1708)

John^{3} - b. 1696, Lancaster; m.(1) 16 nov. 1726, Sarah^{4} Osgood (Hooker^{3}) - 5 ch.
m.(2) 31 mar. 1747 Mrs. Susanna (Stearns) Smith, wid. of Jonathan - 5 ch.
*Hannah^{3} - b. abt. 1700, Lanc.; m. Benjamin^{4} Osgood (Hooker^{3}) - 6 ch.
Elizabeth^{3} - b. 1701, Lanc.; m. 11 mar. 1718/19 Eleazer^{3} Houghton (Robert^{2}) - ?9 ch.
Mary^{3} - b. abt. 1704, Lanc.; m. 25 may 1721 Thomas Tucker, of Lanc. - 4 ch.
Ruth^{3} - b. 1706, Lanc.; m. 20 Dec 1722 Joshua^{4} Osgood (Hooker^{3}) - 11 ch.
Submit^{3} - bap. 31 Oct. 1708, First Church, Lanc.
William^{3} - bap. 24 Apr. 1709, First Church, Lanc.; m. I.P. 21 May 1737 Sarah Davenport, (dau. of Thomas & Mary) - 8 ch.
Josiah^{3} - bap. 27 May 1711,
Ephraim^{3} - bap. 28 Mar. 1714, First Church, Lanc.; m. I.P. 12 Dec. 1741 Elizabeth Woods of Groton, Mass. - 11 ch.
Manasseh^{3} - bap. 22 Jan. 1716, First Church, Lanc.; m. 19 June 1740 Susannah Sollendine of Lanc. - ? ch.

Sarah^{3} - b. 1674, Lancaster, Mass.; d. (living in 1689)

WHITE

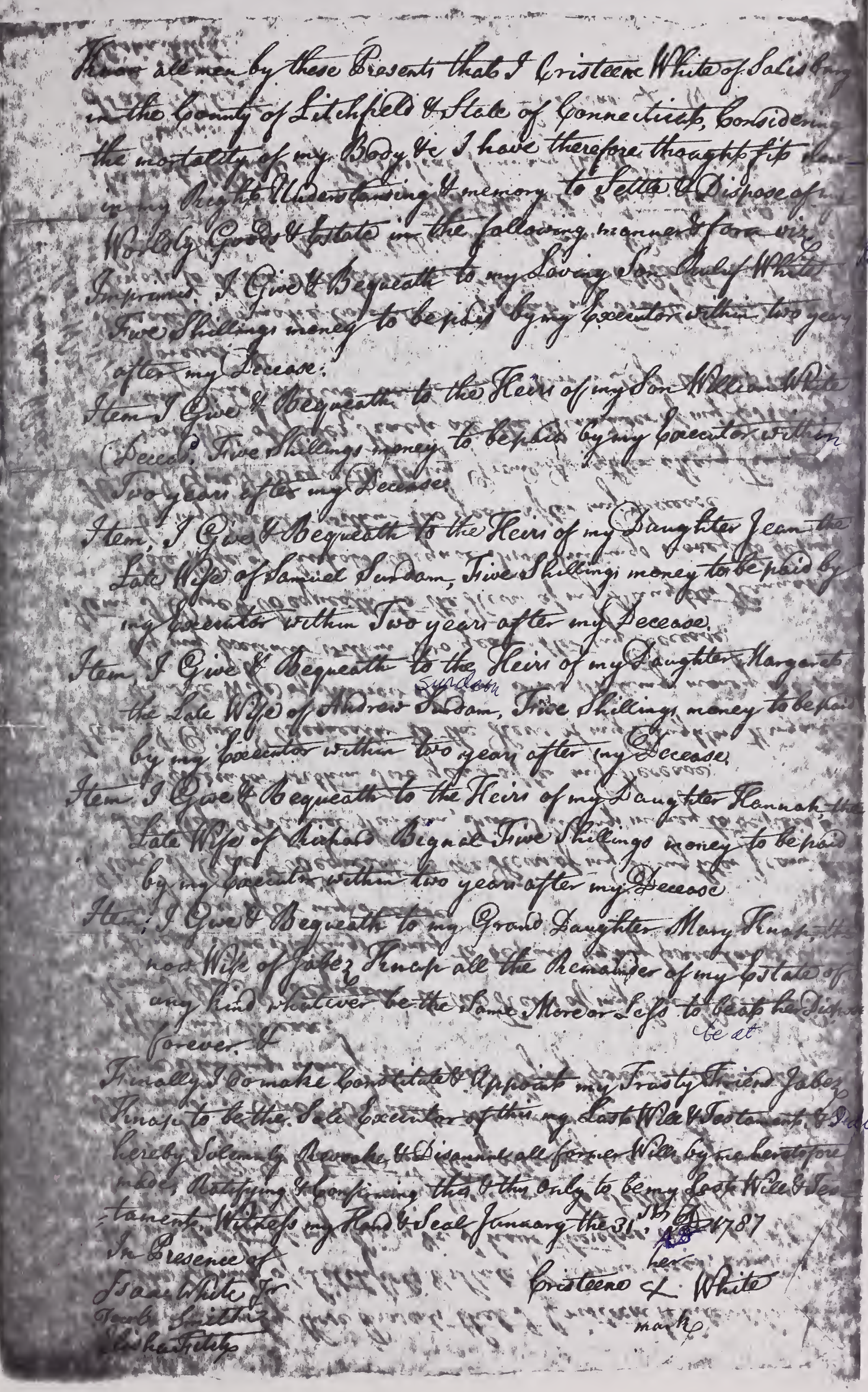
Sources:

1. Early Records of Lancaster, Mass. 1643-1725 (Henry S. Nourse, ed. - 1884)
2. Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham & Lancaster, Mass. 1638-1900
   Vol. 1 - 1900 Vol. 2 - 1900 (Almira Larkin White - 1900)
3. Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family in America 1633-1897 (Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks - 1897)
4. History & Genealogy of the Briggs Family 1254-1937 Vol.3 (L. Vernon Briggs - 1938)
5. History of Littleton, N.H. - Vol. 3 Genealogy (George C. Furber & Ezra S. Stearns - 1905)
6. Knapp Family in America (Arthur M. Knapp - 1909)
7. Mass. Historical Society Proceedings - Vol. 67 (1945)
8. Middlesex County, Mass. - Vol. 3 (William R. Cutter - 1908)
9. Some Ancestral Lines of the Ancestors of Solon & ~~Hit~~ Martha Pamelia (Meyers) Tingley (Raymon M. Tingley - 1935)
10. Thomas Hatch, of Barnstable & Some of His Descendants (Charles Lathrop Pack - 1930)
11. Virkus Comendium of American Genealogy - Vol. VII
12. Wells Family (D. W. Norris & H. A. Feldmann - 1942)
13. Whitcomb Family In America (Charlotte Whitcomb - 1904)

? Barber Geneal. (White - 1909)

(#8 - full title - "Historic Homes & Places, & Genealogical & Personal Memoirs
Relating to the Families of Middlesex Co., Mass.")

WHITE



Know all men by these Presents that I Cristeene White of Salisbury in the County of Litchfield & State of Connecticut, Considering the mortality of my Body &c I have therefore thought fit now— Row
in my Right Understanding & memory to Settle & Dispose of my Worldly Goods & Estate in the following manner & form viz.

Imprimis. I Give & Bequeath to my Loving Son Ruluf White Riley Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Decease:

Item I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Son William White (Deceas'd) Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within Two years after my Decease.

Item, I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Jean the Late Wife of Samuel Surdam, Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within Two years after my Decease.

Item, I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Margaret the Late Wife of Andrew Surdam, Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Decease.

Surdam

Item I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Hannah, the Late Wife of Richard Bignal Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Decease

Item; I Give & Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Mary Knap, the now Wife of Jabez Knap all the Remainder of my Estate of any kind whatever be the Same More or Less to be at her Dispose forever. &

be at

Finally I Do make Constitute & Appoint my Trusty Friend Jabez Knap to be the Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, & Do hereby Solemnly Revoke & Disannul all former Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying & Confirming this & this only to be my Last Will & Testament. Witness my Hand & Seal January the 31st, A.D. 1787

In Presence of
Isaac White Jr
Jacob Smith
Elisha Fitch

her
Cristeene L White
mark

x

1.

	1	Cow	3-0-0	
	1	Woolen and Lining Coverlid	0-10-0	
	1	Silkcrape Gown	0-10-0	
	1	Callimanco loos Gown	0-9-0	
G	1	Green Shallon Quilt	0-12-0	
g	1	green grogrum Coat	0-9-0	
	1	lite coloured long loos Gown	0-4-0	
	1	Plain cloath red and blue petticot	0-1-0	
	1	Blue and green Peticot	0-1-6	
	1	Green baize Petticot	0-1-0	
	1	Black ſhort Cloke	0-18-0	
	1	Green grogrum ſhort Gown	0-0-8	
	1	Green baize ſhort Gown	0-1-0	
	1	Callico ſhort Gown	0-3-0	
	1	ſtriped Linning loos Gown	0-2-0	
	1	Black ſilk Hankerchief	0-[illegible]-0	0-4-0
	1	Checkd Linning Hankerchief	0-0-6	
	1	Checkd Lining Apron	0-1-6	
	10	ſundry Linning Caps	0-1-0	
	1	Pale blue ſhort Cloke	0-2-6	
	1	Linning ſhift	0-5-0	
	4	Linning ſhifts	0-3-0	
	2	Wollen ſhifts	0-3-0	
	1	Brown Linning Petticote	0-3-0	
	1	ſtriped Wollen ſheets	0-4-0	
		White Woolen ſheet	0-1-6	
	6	Linning ſheets	0-1-4	

8

1 Crane	0-10-0	
1 ſmall Peal	0-3-0	
1 ſmall Iron kittle	0-4-0	
1 Note againſt Rulif White Ten Pounds Newyork Money with Intereſt from the Year 1770		
1 Puter Tea pot	0-1-6	
3 Puter plates	0-5-0	
1 Puter Baſon	0-1-6	0-1-6
4 Puter ſpoon	0-9-0	
2 Creamcolourd plates	0-0-8	
1 Punch Bole	0-0-9	
4 Earthen Porringers	0-0-6	
1 Chamber-pot	0-0-9	
1 Chocolate Bole and ſaser	0-0-6	
1 Decantor	0-1-0	
1 Becar Glaſs	0-0-9	
1 Tin Funnel	0-0-9	
2 Iron Candle-ſticks	0-1-0	
2 Junck? Bottles	0-1-0	
1 Pair Silver ſhoe Buckles	0-10-0	
3 pair Woolen Hoſe	0-2-6	
1 Pair Linning Hoſe	0-0-9	
1 milk Charn	0-2-0	
one Pound Twelve and ~~Ten~~ penu Caſh	1-12-10	
one pair Silver Sleeve Buttons	0-2-0	

Saliſbury Octobe 23rd 1787
The Inventory of the Eſtate of Chriſteen
White Late of Salisbury Deceaſed
as Appriſed by the Subſcribers on Oath

John Moore
peter Reed

White

(Typed for Notebook)

Probate Records - Conn. State Library, Hartford, Ct.

Est.	Date	Town	Dist.	No.
Christeene White	1787	Salisbury	Sharon	# 3392

Head of Family .. Alexander White.... Occupation ....

Paternal Line
of Ancestors (..)

Son of .... and ....(   )..............

Born .... at ....

Baptized .... at ....

Died .... at ....

Buried .... Cemetery, at ....

Residences .. Sturton, co. Notts., England.......................................

....

Married .... Ellenor, (Ellener, Ellenore) .... Date ....

By .... at ....

Dau. of .... and ....(   )..............

Born .... at ....

Baptized .... at ....

Died .... at ....

Buried .... Cemetery, at ....

Biographical Data: Alexander White, brother of John White of Newton, Co. Notts., whose will was dated ? March 1595/6 and proved 17 January 1605/6. "My niece Bridgett White" is mentioned in John's will.

An abstract of the will of Alexander White of Sturton, dated $\overset{25}{15}$ March $\overset{1594\text{ or }1955}{1594/5}$ and proved 6 May 1596 mentions brothers John and William White, son Charles White, daughters Katherine, Bridget, Jane, and Frances, (all under twenty-one), "my younger sonnes Thomas, Roger and Edward White," and "Ellenor, my lovinge wife."

Also Alexander's sister Halliley + sister Poole mentioned in will.
(m. Robert Poole ?)

Sources of Data:

+ a "Thomas Laicocke" (?)

Children:

Charles White b.
d.

Katherine b.
d.
m.(1) George Legatt
m.(2) John Carver, 1st Gov. of the Plymouth Colony

all under 21 in March 1594/5

Bridget b.
d.
m. Rev. John Robinson
Children: John, James, Bridget, Isaac, Mercy, Favor, and Jacob or Ann, John, Bridget, Isaac, Mercy, Fear & Jacob

mentioned in
Uncle John White's
will
dated ? Mar. 1595/6
proved 17 Jan. 1605/6

Jane b.
d.

Frances b.
d.

Thomas b.
d.

Roger b.
d.

(Is this the Roger White who communicated to
(Gov. Bradford the news of the death of the
(Rev. John Robinson?

Edward b.
d.

Alexander White - of Sturton, Co. Notts, Eng.
John White - of Newton, Co. Notts
William White -
a sister - m. ? Halliley
a sister - m. ? Poole (is this Robert Poole who witnessed
(Alexander's will?

EXTRACTED FROM THE DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY AT YORK ATTACHED TO HIS MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.

In the name of God Amen the XXVth day of Mche in the yeare of o'r lord 1594 I Alexander White of Sturton in the County of Notts beinge holl in health and perfect memory praised be God therefore do ordaine constitute and make this my last Will and Testament in mann and forme followinge First I comend my soule into the hands of the liveinge god my Creat'r and maker most humbly beseechinge him for his deare Sonn Jesus Christ his sake my Redeemer to accept the same by whose death and passion I stedfastly believe my sinnes shalbe remitted and pardoned and the wrath of God his father against me for the same appeased and by whose resurection and assention I likewise stedfastly trust before his matu both in soule and body at the last day to be instified in the meantime my body to be buried in the earth when and where it shall please God to appoint and for such porcon of these vaine transitory and earthly goods as it hath pleased the lord in his goodness to make me Steward of for the stablishinge of my conscience and quietinge of my Wyfe and children so farr as the same shall extend I will shall be divided and bequeathed in such forte as in this my Pn'te will shalbe declared and appointed First I will that all my debte be dewly and truly paied at such dayes and tymes as the same is or shalbe dew Item I give to the poore people of Sturton XXs to my sister Halliley XXs and every one of her and my Sister Pooles Children one ewe lamb To Thomas Laicock over and besides his child parte in my handes XXs Item I give unto the Children of my brother John White and Will'm White foure pounds yearely of the comodite of my lease at Wragby equally to be divided amongest them dureinge the continuance of the said lease Item I give unto my sonn Charles White all my feelinge stuffe timber stone trouches grass pale and Rale about my house Item I give unto every one of my Daughters Katherin Bridget Jane and Frances one hundred marks of ------- lawful English money to be paid them when they shall accomplish the age of XX/tie years and if any of them dye before that age then the parte of the dead one to be divided amongst the rest of my Children Item I give to every one of my yong'r Sonnes Thomas Roger and Edward White Two yeares profitt of my lease at Musktrm and Carleton and to every one of them one annutie or yearly Rent of five poundes of lawfull english money to be taken out of my lands and tenem'ts in Sturtonne to have and to hold severally unto every one of them and their assigns after such tymes as he or they shall accomplish the age of XX/tie yeares the said Annal rent of Vli yearly to every one of them for and during their naturall lives provided alwaies that my meaninge is that the survivors of them shall have but his or their onely rent of Vli yearly and the particular Vli to sease at the death of every one of them The Resldew of all my lande Messuages tenem'ts and other hereditaments whatsoever in Sturton and Littlebrough and also of all my Goode and cat ells moveable and unmovable I give and bequeath unto Ellener my loveinge Wife whom I make sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and tutor and garden of all my said Children towards her maintennce and bringing up of my said Children and dureinge her naturall life yielding & paying unto my said sonne Charles and if he die unto my next heir twentie marks yearly at the Feast of St Michael the Archangell and annunciation of the blessed Virgin St Marie after such tyme as he or they shall accomplish the age of XX years and also the said annuities of Vli yearly to my yong'r sonnes as is aforesaid and if it please God my Wyfe be married after my said sonne and heir shall accomplish his said of XX/tie yeares then my will is that my said sonne and heir shall have and hold all my said lands messuages and tenements in Sturton and Littlebrough if he will and pay therefore unto my said Wyfe dureinge her naturall life XXli yearely of lawfull English money and also the said annuities of Vli yearly unto my said Younger children and if the said annuities of Vli yearly be not payd unto my said Young'r sonne yearely as I have appointed at the Feast of St Michael and thannunciation of the Blessed Virgin St Marie or w'thin XV dayes after either of the said Feastes by even porcons then my finall will is that my said Young'r Sonnes Thomas Roger and Edward shall have and hould all that my Messuage in neth'r Sturton and all lande meadows and pastures thereto belonging untill they be satisfied of the said Yearly rent and the ------ arrerages thereof if any be Witnesses Robert Poole Charles White

On the 6th day of May 1596 the Will of Alexander White late of Sturton in the County of Notts was proved by the Oath of Ellenore White Widow the Relict and sole Executrix.

Source: "Robinson Genealogy Descendants of the Rev. John Robinson Pastor of the Pilgrims - Vol. I." (published by the Robinson Genealogical Society - 1923?)

(Charles White)

Robert White b. 1700; d. abt. 4 — 1783
bur. in the White Field
(nr. the Moses Swett house)

m. Bethia(h) Lovett, dau. of Thomas + Bethiah (   ) Lovett (q.v.) (see other side)
b. 29 Dec. 1701 Beverly, Mass.; d.

He rem. from York to Kennebunkp't abt. 1740; lived nr. Nason's Mills; rem. to Alfred abt. 1766.

ch.:

John - b. ? of [illegible] when m. m. ? I.P. 7 Oct. 1749 Dorcas Wakefield of Jacob + Mary (DURREN) Wakefield ; Wakefield
They had a dau. [illegible]
bap. 20 June 1731
rem. to Sanford w/ bro. Charles

Charles - b. m. Sarah Lindsey (sis. of Matthew - d. unm. / sis. of Mrs. Dorothy Hilton, who was dau. of ? Wm. Lindsey
rem. to Sanford 1766
He + bro. John erected half a double sawmill, wh. w/ the land they exch. for land ½ mi. so. on Mousam Rd.
Sev. ch.; inc. Dea. Samuel

[illegible] 1750 [illegible] 1 male [illegible]

Bethia - b.
m. 1 Feb. 1750 Timothy Davis
7 ch.:
Daniel m. Sarah Prince
Benj. m. Esther Tarbox
Dominicus d. in Rev. War
Betsey m. a Gould
Mehitable m. a Barker
Olive m. a Scranton
Eliphalet m. Eunice Huff

Sources:
Hist. of Sanford, Me. (Edwin Emery - 1901)
" " ~~K'pt.~~ Kennebunkport, Me. (Chas. Bradbury - 1837)
Centennial Hist. of Alfred, York Co., Me. (Dr. Usher Parsons - 1872)
Hist. of York Co., Me. (W. W. Clayton - 1880)
DAR Patriot Index - 1966

"Lovett"

Ch. of Thomas & Bethiah Lovett

Josiah - b. 20 Nov. 1693 -
is he the Josiah who m. I.P. 1 Dec. 1728 Rebekah Woodbury
& had 8 ch.

Abigail - 21 July 1695 -

Lidia - 31 Oct. 1697 -

Thomas - 17 Nov. 1699 -
is he one who m. 12 Jan 1720/1 Lydia Trask - a dau.

* Bethiah - b. 29 Dec. 1701 Beverly, Mass. m. Robert White

(see over)

Beverly V.R. vol. I (1906).

White, Charles - {is this the Charles White who was on York's tax list in 1738 ~~see across~~ see P. 1

m. 1717 Bethiah³ (Bragdon) Kimball (dau. Thomas² & ? grdau. Arthur¹ & ?) 2 ch. by Kimball {Thomas Abigail (Thomas Kimball whom she m. att. Apr. 1711

Ch.

MARY - b. 5-11-1717

twin (CHARLES - b. 8-20-1720

BETHIAH - b. 8-20-1720 Is this the B. that had I.P. 24 Feb. 1744/5 John Kenny of Wells, Me.

JOHN - b. 6-10-1723

York Maine Families Vol. 1 (Nathaniel Grant Marshall -
Wells V.R.

~~or John (on other side)~~

a John White - merchant of Haverhill - m. as 2d husb. of Elizabeth³ (Dean) Gilman (Thomas²⁻¹) (q.v.)
& had 4 ch. - 1. John b. 1752 m. Susanna White - (they had 3 ch. Chas. b. 1775
Susanna m. Benj. Boardman
John - d.y.
2. Samuel b. 1754
3. Nathaniel b. 1756
4. Elizabeth b. 1757

Charles White - of Coxhall (Lyman), Maine

(map of ho. lot)
(Guardians-appointed)
(Inventory)

b. 17 April 1758 Kennebunk, Me.
d. 7 Feb. 1838 non compos mentis
m.(1) I.P. 3 July 1779? Hannah^{4} Ricker, ? dau. of Maturin^{3} & Lois^{4} (Downs) Ricker
bap. 10 June 1770 as an adult First ch., Wells, Me.; d.
m.(2) I.P. 16 June 1826
6 July 1826 at Parsonsfield, Me. by Elder John Buzzell
Mrs. Sally (   ) Durgin (or Durgan) (Her will)
b.
d. 10 Dec. 1857 at Limerick, Me. at Ephraim Durgin's house
bur. 11 Dec. 1857

relative - Ephraim Durgin?
son Benjamin Durgin m. Martha ——

{A Charles White was on York's tax list in 1738 (from: "Taxpapers in York, Maine 1738-1785" typed by Samuel D. Rumery - 1927) Probably grand father of Charles White b. 17 April 1758}

1777-12-?
2-1
1775-11-?

1758-4-17
17-7-?

Charles White served about 25 mos. - 4 enlistments - last discharge at Albany, N.Y. Dec. 1777. Pension granted 24 July 1833 ($80 per annum) retroactive to 4 Mar. 1831 (1st payment $200).

No will. Inventory - dated 16 Mar. 1835, recorded 6 July 1835

Children;

Joseph - b. 20 Nov. 1782 ; d.
m. Mary ? - b. 4 Nov. 1780
3 ch. under 10 in 1810 census
Sally - 16 Aug. 1805
Simon - 20 Aug. 1807
Mary - 15 Oct. 1809
d. ? - after 1810 census
Mary - 28 Sept. 1811
m. Lora B. Milliken
8 ch.
from [illegible] Town Records

Geneal. of Milliken bk

Abraham - b. ; d.
m.
m. by 1810 census - no ch. by then
?? is this the Abraham who m. 20 Oct. 1816 - Mary Bowers

Hannah - b. 19 Feb. 1785 ; d. 22 Nov. 1862 ae 77 yrs. 9 mos.
I.P. 18 Oct. 1806
m. 25 Nov. 1806 as 2d wife Ebenezer^{6} Keyar of Parsonsfield, Me.
son of George^{5} & ____ (   ) Keyar
b. 27 Feb. 1772
d. 10 Nov. 1862 ae 90 yrs. 9 mos.
Both bur. Keyar Family Burying Ground, Parsonsfield, Me.

m. by Rev. B. Rolfe

1879-9-6
- 82-9-6
1797

Susanna 1796
d. 1879 ae 82-9-6
m. 1816 James S. Gould ? son Ebenezer & Catherine
I.P. 15 Aug 1824
m. Ebenezer Gould Jr.
b. Parsonsfield 2 13 Mar 1803
d. 1877

Martha - b. bet. 1790 -1794 & 1800 (under 10 in 1800 Census)
per. bet. 1794-1800 (bet. 16-26 in 1810 Census)

1810
20
1790

1810
16
1794

1810
20
1790

Jeremiah White - b. 3 May 1802
(Maine Hist. & General Records)

White Marriages - from Wells, V.R. (with exceptions as noted)

Hannah White, of Sanford & Joseph Taylor, Jr., of Wells
m. 3 May 1769

Priscilla White, of Portsmouth & Enoch Davis, of Wells
I.p. 9 Jan. 1779 - m. ? 1779

Sally White & Philip Wormwood
I.P. 21 Dec. 1799

Eunice White, of Arundel & Stephen Drowns, of Wells
I.P. 21 July 1781

Lydia White, of Sanford & Joseph Thompson, of Wells
I.P. 7 Jan. 1786

Sarah White, of Sanford & Daniel Ross, of Wells
I.P. 27 Jan. 1787

Mary White & Philip Wormwood
m. 17 Sept. 1801

~~Left.~~ Joseph White, of Coxhall & Mrs. Susanna Penny, of Wells
m. 26 Nov. 1789 (NEHGR - 95)

Abraham White & Mary Powers
m. 20 Oct. 1816
(from Maine Hist. & General Records, vol. 4, under Town Records of Alfred

3 children of John & Elizabeth (Cole) White of Lebanon, Me.

WHITE

SILAS WHITE, supp. s. of John & Elzb(Cole)White/ of Lebanon, Me.; b. ; d. 22 July 1847, AE 85, Ossipee, N.H.; m. Rachel^5 Wentworth, dau. of Joseph^4 ~~Joseph~~ and Eunice^3(Shorey)Wentworth; b. 17 Apr. 1756, prob. in Berwick, Me.; d. 8 Jan. 1828.

He enlisted, 11 July 1775 - was in Capt. Philip Hubbard's Co., Col. James Scarmon's Regt. - re-enlisted as a corporal in Cap't. John Goodwin's Co., serving 2 mos. from 10 July-10 Sept. 1779, & travelled 210 mi. - liv. in Lebanon, Me., in 1767 - raised a barn there, 24 Sept. 1784 - rem. to Ossipee, N.H.

Children:

had 14 ch. - at least 9 daus. - one m. a Nichols - a s., John, liv. in Ossipee

Source: "Soldiers of the Am. Rev. of Lebanon, Me." (Geo. W. Chamberlain - 1897)
"Wentworth Gen. - Vol. I." (John Wentworth - 1878)

(a pencilled nt says: AE 81 in 1840 pension list 6th census (1841) ?????????

1847
85

JOHN WHITE, sup. s. of J & E(C)W of Leb. - enlisted bet 20 F.-10Mar. 1777, in Capt. Sml Derby's Co. of Col. John Bailey's Battalion - and as a pvt. of the Mass. line, Rev. War, & rec'g a pension/ in 1820 - sd to hv rem to Ossipee, N.H.

Source: "Sol. of the Am. Rev. of Leb." (see above)

JOSEPH WHITE, s. of J & E(C)W of Leb - b. ? ; d. ? . He was no. 45 of Capt. Stephen Clark's Co., mustered at Portsmouth, N.H., 21 Nov. 1775 - also in Fourth Reg't. of Patterson's Brigade -
m. 5 Jan. 1786, at Leb., Jane Copp, dau. of Lt. Sml and Hnah(Hayes)Copp of Leb.;
b. 16 Oct 1763
bap. 28 Sept. 1780; d. ? .
Rem. to Ossipee whr he was liv in 1844, a pensioner of the Fed. Govt. - AE 73 in 1840 pension list.
Had at least 6 ch.

1775

Source: "Sol., etc" (see above)
"Leb. V.R.- Vol. II. (1922)
"John Hayes of Dover, N.H.-Vol. I." (Kath. F. Richmond - 1936)

P.59 Maine

1790 Census – [illegible] York Co., Maine
Joseph White — 1 male 16+ up 1 female
Charles White — 1 " "
2 males under 16 [illegible]

P.67

1790 Census – Sanford Town, York Co. Maine

Charles White (head of family) — 1 — Joseph + Abraham 2 — wife 4 ~~Hannah~~ ~~Martha~~ 2 daus.?
1 male 16 + upward
1 female 16 + upward
~~Joseph White~~
~~1 — 0 — 1~~

1800 Census – Parsonsfield, York Co., Maine

Charles White (head of family) 1 male 26-45
wife [illegible]? 1 female 26-45
Joseph b. 1782 1 male 16-26 1774-1784
Abraham 1784, son? 1788 2 males 10-16 1784-1800
(b. 1786) Hannah 1786 1 female 10-16
Martha? Susanna 2 females under 10

1810 Census – Parsonsfield, York Co., Maine

Charles White (head of family) 1 male 45 (or) over
wife 1 female 45 (or) over
dau. Hannah m. 1806 — Martha 1 female 16-26
Susanna 1 female 10-16

Joseph White (head of family) 1 male 16-26
1 female 16-26
1 male under 10
2 daus. under 10

Abraham White (head of family) 1 male 16-26
1 female 16-26

+ Ebenr Keyer 1 male 10-16; 1 male 26-45 | 1 female 10-16 1 female 16-26; 2 females under 10
Abner Keyer 1 male under 10; 0? 10-16; 1 male 45 + up; 1 male 16-26 | 3 females under 10 1 female 26-45
Arch(elaus) Pray 2 males under 10; 1 male 26-45 3 females under 10 1 female 26-45

6.

Source ??

a Capt. Cornelius White m. Sarah ?
& had son Charles - Born 11 Oct. 1740

See Stm Page

a1 Silas White — supp. son of John & Elzb. (Cole) White
of Lebanon, Maine
m. Rachel^5 Wentworth

WHITE

there is still an Arundel St. in Kennebunkpt

1790 Census - York Co. - Sanford Town - White,	Charles	- 1	-	-	1
" " "	Samuel	- 1	-2	-	1
Coxhall Town - "	Charles	- 1	-2	-	4
now Lyman " " - "	Joseph	- 1	-	-	1

---

a Charles White deeded land to 2 s., Charles and John - aft. fa's. d., C & J, both of Arundel (now Kennebunkport or a part of it), div. the land (abt. 160a. in Arundel adj. Kenebunk riv. - it was orig. gr. to Thomas Perkins who sold it to their fa.) - Charles share, 80a., adj. land formerly of Joseph Littlefield and land of Jonathan Thompson - Jo n's share, 80a., near land formerly of Curtice Thompson. Dated, 13 Mar. 1764, recorded 15 Oct. 1764. Bk. 39 - p. 59

---

a Charles White of Sanford had s. Samuel. Bk. # ?

---

a John White of Coxhall had w. Dorcas. Littlefield Bk. # ?
son of Robert

---

a Charles White of Sanford, enlisted 3 May 1775 - serv. 3m 6d - order for bounty coat dtd 1 Nov. 1775. MASS. SOLDIERS & SAILORS OF REV. WAR - XVII

John White, of Coxhall, sold to Charles White of Arundel, lot #2 in Coxhall (JW bot it from Nthl Conant) & lot #3 in Coxhall (JW bot it from Frances Goodhue) for 26£ 13s 4d - land lying on easterly sd of northern branch of Mousam riv. Dated 19 Aug. 1773 - recorded 14 May 1790. Bk. 52 - p. 180

John Low, of Coxhall, sold to Charles White, of Sandford, ½ a 50a. lot in Sanford (laid out by prop's. of Coxhall in 1st div.) - lot #38, for 10£ - (the other half owned by Edward Harris). Dated 9 Oct. 1777 - recorded 4 May 1790. Bk. 52-p.180

Paul Shackford sold to Charles White, of Coxhall, abt. 75a. adj. that he bot of a ? Stone - 50£. Dated 24 Sept. 1788, recorded 22 Apr. 1791. Bk.53-p. 221

Benjamin Piper sold to Charles White, of Coxhall, 58a. for $650 - being part of lot #134 in 8th range of lots - beginning at road to Limerick at boundary of Jacob Dearborn and running no. 8 degrees, east by sd D's land 130 rods to range line, **** by Jese Conners land **** also 7a. more land ** by Dearborn ** James Berrys land. Dated 28 June 1799, recorded 9 Sept. 1801. Bk. 67 -p. 106.

---

a complicated lease arrangement, Charles White with Samuel Foss, at Parsonsfield. Recorded 26 Sept. 1833. Bk. 146 - p. 124

Know all Men by these Presents, that I Abraham White of Parsonsfield in the County of York and Commonwealth of Mafsachusetts, Yeoman, for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to me in hand paid before the ensealing hereof, by Charles White of Parsonsfield aforesaid, Yeoman, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and am fully satisfied, contented and paid, have demised, leased and/and to farm let, and by these presents demise lease and to farm let unto him the said Charles White, and Hannah his wife, all the following described tract or parcel of land situate in Parsonsfield aforesaid. Viz: beginning at the road leading from Blazo's Corner, so called, to Limerick, at the boundary of Jacob Dearborn, thence northwardly by said Dearborn's land to the range line, thence eastwardly by said range line to land I bought of said Charles some time past, thence by said road to the first mentioned bounds; containing forty four acres, be the same more or lefs.

To have and to hold the above demised premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto them the said Charles and Hannah, during the natural lives of the said Charles and Hannah and to the survivor of them; the said Abraham hereby reserving to himself the one half of the dwelling house, and all other buildings now standing on the above demised premises.

In witnefs whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this eigth day of July, A.D. 1816

WHITNEY

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us. } Abraham White
the above erasure and interleneation included }
between Brackets made before the sealing and } ~~York October 14, 1816~~
delivery hereof, Isaac B. Barber, Sally Smith..... } York, ss: October 14, 1816.
Then Abraham White the subscriber of the above written instrument acknowledged the same to be his free act.

Before me, James Remick, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded according to the original, received April 17th A.D. 1821.

Attest. Jeremiah Goodwin, Register.

Bk. 106 - #243

Bk. 83 - p. 70 - Abraham White bought from Charles White
Dated 23 Mar. 1810 - recorded 24 July 1810

Bk. 99 - p. 241 - Charles White sold to Abraham White for $1,000, 40a. more or less.
Dated 8 July 1816 - recorded 24 Aug. 1818.

---

also see Bk. 55 - p. 360 -aC.W. of Arundel bought from John Stone - recorded 24 Apr. 1794

Bk. 69 - p. 126 -aC.W. bought from Thos. O. Fox - recrd 14 Sept. 1802

Bk. 71 - p. 180 -aC.W. bought from Thos. Gile - recrd 21 May 1804
" " John Low - " " " "

Bk. 73 - p. 187 -aC.W. bought from Jesse Connor - recrd 29 Aug. 1805
Bk. 75 - p. 189 -aC.W. " " " " - " 5 Sept. 1806
? - Bk. 187 - p. 145 -aC.W. (Rbt F. Blazo - mort.) recrd 25 Aug. 1845 — ? [illegible]

Bk. 146 - p. 124 -aC.W. ✓ (Sml Foss - lease) - recrd 26 Sept. 1833 (see over)

Bk. 52 - p. 179 -aC.W. bought from Samuel White - recrd 4 May 1790

Bk. 55 - p. 359 -aC.W., Jr. - recrd 24 Apr. 1794

Numbered Bks. are at Reg. of Deeds Office, York Co. Ct. Ho.

To the Hon. Wm. A. Hayes, Judge of Probate for the County of York. Ebenezer Kezar of Parsonsfield in said county of York, son-in-law of Charles White of said Parsonsfield, Represents that the said Charles White is a distracted person and incapable to take care of himself: he therefore requests that inquisition thereof be made and a guardian appointed for the said Charles White as the law in such cases directs. Dated at Parsonsfield the 27th day of August 1834. Ebenezer Kezar
York ss

5 Jan. 1835 - Benjamin Weeks was appt'd. guardian.

3 July 1837 - Ebenezer Gould, Jr., appt'd. guardian.

I Ebenezer Gould Jr of Parsonsfield in the county of York and State of Maine Do hereby testify and say that Charles White late of said Parsonsfield a Revolutionary Pensioner died at my dwelling house in said Parsonsfield on Wednesday the seventh day of February last past about one o'clock P.M.
Parsonsfield March 26, 1838
Eben Gould Jr

Inventory.

An Inventory of the estate of Charles White of Parsonsfield in the County of York a person non compos mentis, taken pursuant to a warrant from Wm. A. Hayes, Esq. Judge of Probate for said County of York.

Real Estate.

Fourty four acres of land, with one half of the buildings thereon, being the homestead of said Charles White in his right during the term of his natural life		700 00
Personal Estate.		
Neat Stock.		
1 red cow	18.00	
1 three year old cow	12.00	
1 2 year old heifer	9.00	
4 sheep	12.00	
1 horse	45.00	
1 swine	10.00	106 00
Farming utensils.		
1 chain wt. 17 3/4 lb.	1.77	
1 iron bar 19½ lb.	1.36	
1 plough	3.50	
1 axe	1.17	
1 shovel	.25	
1 pitch fork	.25	
1 basket	.25	8 55
Carriages & harnefses.		
1 one horse waggon	8.00	
1 single sleigh	8.00	
1 sleigh harnefs	4.00	
1 halter	.50	
1 bridle	.50	
1 pair of saddle bags	1.00	22 00

Household furniture.

2 beds a 10.00	20.00		
2 Do. no feathers except 1 pr. of pillows	8.00		
1 spinning wheel	2.00		
1 wooden clock	3.00		
1 chest drawers	1.50		
2 chests	1.67		
1 trunk	.67		
1 looking glafs	.50		
3 tables	1.50		
7 kitchen chairs	1.17		
2 dining chairs	.50		
1 arm chair	.42		
1 warming pan	.42		
1 wash tub	.42		
1 steelyard & poise	.50		
Crockery	1.00		
Tin & pewter ware	1.00		
1 iron pot	1.25		
1 dish kettle	.34		
1 tea kettle	.50		
1 small kettle	.12		
1 fire shovel	.67		
2 pair tongs	1.25		
1 pair fire dogs	.58		
1 bellows	.25		
2 pails	.38	49	61

Cider Casks.

1 iron hooped hhd.	1.00		
1 wood Ditto	.34		
1 cider bbl.	.75		
dry casks	.75	2	84

Produce.

36 bushels potatoes	9.00		
2½ Do. wheat	3.34		
5 Do. corn	4.00		
3 barrels cider	4.50		
100 lb pork	9.00	29	84
2 tons hay a 8.00	16.00	16	00

Pension.

A warrant from the Secretary of war entitling Charles White to 80.00, per year in semi annual payments from 4th. March 1831		80	00
Dated at Parsonsfield this 16th day of March 1835.		$1014	84

Gilman L. Bennett }
David Mudgett } Appraisers.
Ellot Fernald }

Benjamin Weeks.

At a Court of Probate held at Limerick within and for the County of York, on the sixth day of July 1835: Benjamin Weeks, Guardian of Charles White, a person non compos mentis, of Parsonsfield in said county, deceased, having personally appeared and made oath that the foregoing is a true and perfect inventory of all the estate of said Charles, which has come to his pofsefsion or knowledge, I do thereupon decree that the same be accepted and recorded.
Wm. A. Hayes, Judge

Recorded agreeably to the original, Attest. Wm. Cutter Allen, Regr.

Source: Probate Records, York Co. Court House, Alfred, Maine
(Book #46) & (File envelope #21488)

Signed by making her mark, sealed, published and declared by the said Sally White as and for her last will and testament in presence of us who in her presence and in the presence of Each other and at her request have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto -

Chas. M. Freeman
Mary E. Welch
✓ Caleb B. Lord

Source: Probate Records, York Co. Court House, Alfred, Maine
(File envelope #20265)

I Daniel Eastman of Cornish York County State of Maine aged about 76 years do testify and Say I have been acquainted with Charles White of Parsonfield in the County of York ever Since we were boys and that in the year 1775 he & I belonged to a company of Infantry commanded by Capt. Joshua Bragdon in Col. Scammon's Regiment, that we served Eight months in Said Company in Cambridge Mafsachusetts in the war of the Revolution

Also in the year 1777 Said White & I served four months at the taking of Burgoin's Army; we both belonged to a company Commanded by Capt. James Littlefield in Col. Storey's regiment

I also testify & say that in the year 1777, previous to the inlistment under Capt. James Littlefield Said White and I Served three months at a place called Piks Kills in the State of New York in a company command by Capt. Daniel Littlefield in Col Frost's Regiment Daniel Eastman

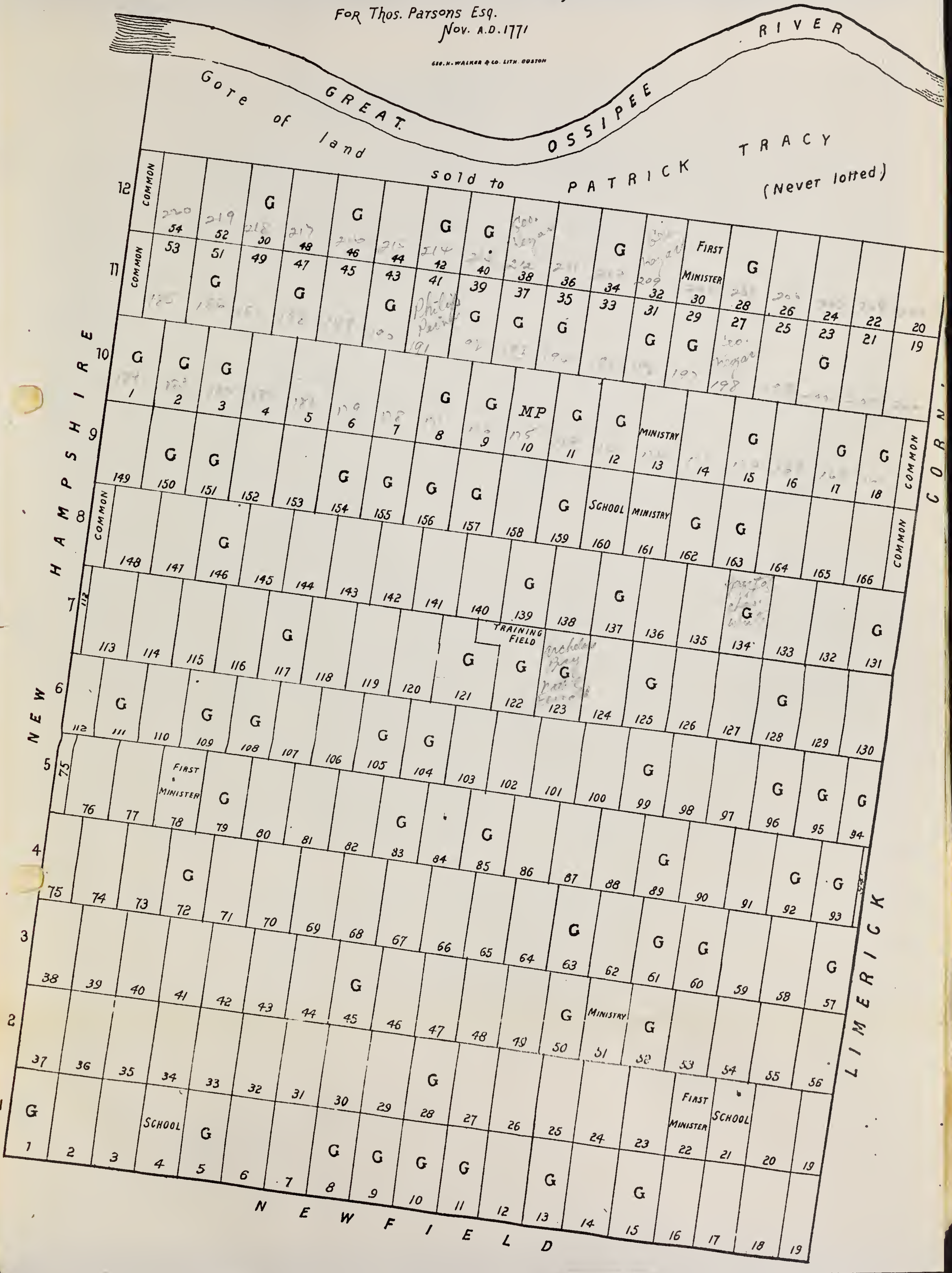
York ſs- August, 17th, 1832 - Then personally appeared the above named Daniel Eastman, who is a credible, disinterested witnefs, and made oath to the truth of the above affidavit, by him subscribed -

Before me, James Ayer Just. Peace

(written in inserts were that
way on original)

on Charles White's ancestry, etc. No positive links there either but a few good leads - I hope. Also, Lita finally heard from some bureau in D.C. with some papers on Charles - not exactly what I had hoped for but did learn a few things. He was b. 17 April 1758 in Kennebunk (deposition by Charles when he was applying for his pension), etc., etc. He served abt. 25 mos. - 4 enlistments - was at Cambridge, Mass.; Falmouth (now Portland) Maine; then Danbury, North Castle and Piks Kills (it looks like that - maybe Peekskill???), N.Y.; and last time at Bennington, Vt. & Stillwater - last discharge was at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 1777. He got around didn't he? Pension granted 24 July 1833 ($80 per annum) retroactive to 4 Mar. 1831 - so when he got his first payment it was all of $200. Boy, bet that was something in those days. The records I hoped to get (similar to a couple I have in my Pearl records which listed names of ch.) were not available. Seems there were a couple of fires in D.C. back in the old days - one in Nov. 1800, in the offices occupied by Sec. of War - the other in 1814 when Gov. bldgs in Wash. were burned by the British army (mean of them, eh what?). Anyway there are enough papers in the batch they finally dug up for me (through her request) so that I have a bit more to go on now. Then yesterday Pete called to tell about an item in a small genealogical pamphlet she gets (put out here in Maine) in which someones asked for parentage of Hannah White who m. Ebenezer Kezar. It was the same lady who had talked to me in State Library - an official in DAR of the Rumford group. Lives in Hartford - mail and phone through Canton. So I phoned her this morning but she was out. Left word and she called back later. She h'd put it in - in hopes to get some info for me. Nice of her. So I could tell her we'd located Charles as Hannah's fa. and he had a 1st wife named Hannah (living 8 July 1816 - names on a land deed) and that he m. (2) 6 July 1826, Mrs. Sarah Durgan. Natural supposition would be that Hannah's mo. would be the 1st w. by name of Hannah, seeing as our Hannah was old enough to get m. 25 Nov. 1806 to E.K. She found a Hannah Ricker who m. a Charles White who was b. 17 Apr. 1758 - in some book she had there - but said book said Charles died abt. 1790. Which can't be our Charles as he didn't die until 7 Feb. 1838, a few yrs. after getting his pension. Howsomever - I will start digging on Rickers to see what turns up. It was worth the price of the phone call anyway.

of Exeter, N.H.


For Thos. Parsons Esq.
Nov. A.D. 1771
Geo. H. Walker & Co. Lith. Boston
Great Ossipee River
Gore of land sold to Patrick Tracy
(Never lotted)
New Hampshire
Cornish
Limerick
Newfield
Common
First Minister
Ministry
School
Training Field
MP
Philip's Point
Geo. Vegar
Archelaus Bragg

"Will of John White
Lancaster, Mass.

These present witnesseth the Last will and testament of John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England yeoman, being under the sensible decayes of nature and weake and low in Respect of the outward man, and the sensible symptoms of an approaching change (togather with the advise of frends) hath moved thereunto to the setting his house in order to the dispossing of those outward blessings the Lord in mercy hath betrusted him with amongst his surviving children, for ye mutial Good & future peace.

And first in order to this his last will he hath & hereby doth commit & commend his soul to Almighty God that gave it him & his body to the common buryin place here in Lancaster & after his body being ordly and decently interred and the charge thereof defrayed togather with all due debts as also the following legasies which are to be discharged out of the movable Estate; the housing and lands and Rest of the movable goods to be as followeth: - first, it is his will that his daughter Hanna have one hundred acres of his Second devision of upland and part of it lying neare Ealsabet River, and all that part of his Second devision of meadow that lyeth at Wataquadoke, togather with commons and common Right due to one hundred pound estate on the Town booke. And the house and barne and other out housing togather with all the Rest of the lands, meadows commons and Common Rights within the bounds of Lancaster, both first and second devision aforementioned to be as aforesaid to his son Josiah, and his daughter Hanna, their heires and assignes forever.

And in Reference to his farm at Wenham, it is his Will hereby declared that his daughter-in-law Ruth White sometime wife to his late desessed son Thomas White, shall have and enjoy the said farme during the time of her natural life (one half of it) and the other halfe until her son Thomas White com to the age of twentie one years, and then he to enter possession of one halfe, and at the death of the said widow, the two daughters are to enter possession of the other half, to be to the said widow her son and daughters as aforesaid, their heires and assignes forever. Provided always that if the said Widow change her condition by marriage, then the said farme to be the said childrens in proportion as aforesaid - And in Reference to his daughters Joane, Elizabeth, Marie and Sara, who are disposed of by marriage, and have Received portions: - yet notwithstanding it is his will hereby declared that they have everie one twentie shillings; -

Hanna, his youngest daughter who hath lived with him from her childhood, and been nurse to him in his old age, it is hereby declared to be his will that she have the bed she useth, togather with all the furniture belonging to it.

The debts and Legasies aforesaid being fully discharged out of the movables estate as aforesaid by the aforesaid Josiah White, who is hereby willed and declared to be sole Executor, of this last will of his aforesaid father, to see this his said Father's will truly & faithfully performed in all due parts of it, the remainder of the afores'd moveables to be the s'd Josiah's. The fores'd John White, notwithstanding his great weakness, yet being of a competent measure of understanding & sound memory doeth hereby declare this to be his last will and Testament. And in witness hereof hath hereunto put his hand & seale this tenth day of March one thousand six hundred seventie two-three.

his
JOHN x WHITE & seale
marke

Sealed signed and delivered
In the presence of
ROGER SUMNER
RALPH HOUGHTON

Source: "Desc's. of John White of Wenham & Lancaster, 1638-1900 - Vol. I"
(Almira Larkin White - 1900)

Roger Sumner & Ralph Houghton being witnesses to this Instrument deposed before me this 28 day of May 1673; that they saw John White deceased signe seale & declare this writing to be his last Will & Testament & that he was of deposing mind when he did the same & that they know of no other Will.

DANIEL GOOKIN, Assis't."

* * * * * * * * *

INVENTORIE of ESTATE
of
JOHN WHITE

This is an Inventorie of the housing lands, cattle and other estate of the late deceased John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England in particulars following:—

In housing and twentie acres of house lott and twelve acres of Intervale land in the first devision all prised at	£55,00,00.
15 acres first devision meadow at	7,10,00.
in 2^{d} devision Intervale land near 40 acres	5,00,00.
in 2^{d} devision near 400 acres	20,00,00.
in 2^{d} devision near 15 acres	7,10,00.
commons & common rights prised at	5,00,00.
Total 497 acres	£100,00,00.
In horses catell and hogs:—	
2 horses prised at	£ 7,00,00.
2 oxen	8,00,00.
4 cows	10,00,00.
4 yearlings	4,00,00.
2 weaning calves	1,00,00.
In swine	10,00,00.
Total	£40,00,00.
In corne:—	
53 bushells of Rye	£ 9,05,06.
in 12 bushells of blasted wheat	1,16,00.
in Indian corne near 30 bushells	3,00,00.
2 acres and halfe of Rye on the ground	1,07,00.
2 bushells of oates	04,00.
a bushell and peck of hempseed and flaxseed	06,00.
a load of hay	10,00.
Total	£16,08,06.
In carts, plows, chains, horse harnes and other Tackling for a team	£ 6,00,00.
in axes and carpenter tools and other husbandrie tools	1,10,00.
Total	£ 7,10,00.
In arms and amunician	£ 2,00,00.
In household goods:—a bedstead, fether bed, a white rug,—bolster and other furniture belong to the bed	6,00,00.
another old bed and the furniture to it	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it, that was given by his will to his daughter Hanna, prised at	3,00,00.
in his wearing apparell	5,00,00.
in brass and pewter	4,10,00.
In books	00,00.
Total	£23,09,00.

In Iron ware in the house:—	
2 tramells	04^s,00.
a pair of tongs	03 ,00.
an iron pot	04 ,00.
a small pair of Scals	02 ,06.
Total	13^s,06.
An old chest, a churne; 2 other chests chairses stools & tables & other lumber	£ 1,00,04.
Total	£139,11,10. 191, 11, 04.

This is a true Inventorie as it was valued by Ralph Houghton, Roger Sumner & John Lewis, at a County Court held at Charlestown 17,4,1673 attested on oath by Josiah White Executor.

THOMAS DANFORTH, RECORDER

Inventorie of the Estate, of John White being in Wenham, one hundred acres of upland and six acres of meadow with buildings lying within the town of Wenham, in the countie of Essex

valued at	£200,00,00.
In Lancaster	191 04 139,11,10.
Total	£339,11,10. 391. 11. 04

RICHARD SUTTON
& MARKE BATCHELLER appraisers
the 29: 1mo: 1673

TH. RALPH HOUGHTON
JOHN LEWIS

Source: "Desc's. of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, 1638-1900 - Vol. I."
(Almira Larkin White - 1900)

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

* * * * * * * * *

INVENTORIE of ESTATE
of
JOHN WHITE

This is an Inventorie of the housing lands, cattle and other estate of the late deceased John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England in particulers following:—

In housing and twentie acres of house lott and twelve acres of Intervale land in the first devision all prised at	£55,00,00.
15 acres first devision meadow at	7,10,00.
in 2d devision Intervale land near 40 acres	5,00,00.
in 2d devision near 400 acres	20,00,00.
in 2d devision near 15 acres	7,10,00.
commons & common Rights prised at	5,00,00.
Total 497 acres	£100,00,00.
In horses catell and hogs:—	
2 horses prised at	£ 7,00,00.
2 oxen	8,00,00.
4 cows	10,00,00.
4 yearlings	4,00,00.
2 weaning calves	1,00,00.
In swine	10,00,00.
Total	£40,00,00.
In cornes:—	
53 bushells of Rye	£ 9,05,06.
In 12 bushells of blasted wheat	1,16,00.
In Indian corne near 30 bushells	3,00,00.
2 acres and halfe of Rye on the ground	1,07,00.
2 bushells of oates	04,00.
a bushell and peck of hempseed and flaxseed	06,00.
[illegible]	10,00.
Total	£16,08,06.
In carts, plows, chains, horse harness and other Tackling for a team	£ 6,00,00.
in axes and carpenter tools and other husbandrie tools	1,10,00.
Total	£ 7,10,00.
In arms and amunician	£ 2,00,00.
In household goods:—a bedstead, feather bed, a white Rugg,— bolster and other furniture belonging to the bed	6,00,00.
another old bed and the furniture to it	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it, that was given by his will to his daughter Hanna, prised at	3,00,00.
In his wearing apparell	3,00,00.
In brass and pewter	4,10,00.
In books	10,00.
Total	£22,00,00.

Total 23,19.00

Robert White - b.
d.
m. 1585 - Bridget Algar (Allgar)
dau. of William &
gdau. of William &
b.
d.

Yeoman, of Shelford, Co. Essex, England

? Children:

John¹ White - b. ca 1595, Eng. ; d. ca 1683 ? Hartford
m. 1622, Eng. - Mary Levit
dau. of
b. ; d. post 1666

♀ in the "Lion" to Boston, Mass. 1632; settled at Newtown (Cambridge); freeman 1633; an original propr. of Hartford 1636 and member of the Hooker Colony; rem. to Hadley, Mass. 1659; rep. Gen. Ct. 1664, 1669; ret'd. to Hartford ca 1670; elder South church until his death.

? Children:

Mary¹ White - bap. 1590 Eng. ; d. 1652
m. 1614, Eng. - Joseph¹ Loomis
son of John & Agnes (?) Loomis
b. 1590, Eng. ; d. 1658

♀ to Boston in the "Susan & Ellen" 1638; woolendraper; settled on "The Island" at Windsor, Conn. 1639; dep. Gen. Ct. 1643-44

? Children:

Elizabeth¹ White - b. Eng. ; d.
m. - "Elder William"² Goodwin
son of Ozias¹ & Mary (Woodward) Goodwin
b. ; d.

♀ in "Lion" 1632;

? Children:

Virkus vol. 7

WHITE

ROBERT WHITE, b. 15 ? ; d. bur. 7 Sept. 1600; m. Alice ? b. ; d. bur. 22 Aug. 1596, South Petherton, Somerset Co., Eng.

He first known in South Petherton as Churchwarden there, 1578 - his will proved at Taunton but lost.

Children:

JOHN, b. 15 ? ; d. bur. 15 May 1623; m. Mary ? , who d. 6 Sept. 1593; m.(2) Alice ? , whose will was dated 26 Oct. 1636 and proved at Taunton, 9 Dec. 1636. He was Churchwarden in 1593 - his will dated 12 May 1623, proved at Wells, 1 Aug. 1623. Ch.: JANE; ROBERT (m. Agnes ? -?no ch.); JOAN(bap. 16 Jan. 1597-m. ? Glover); EDMUND(bap. 6 May 1599); JOHN(bap. 26 Sept. 1602-m. Grace Smith-7 ch.; m.(2) Susanna ? -1 dau.); HUGH(bap. 17 Feb. 1604-5 -bur. 28 Nov. 1645); MARY (m. 22 Jan. 1627-8, Richard Patch); ELIZABETH(bap. 10 Mar. 1610-1 -m. George Dollwood or Belwood)

*ROBERT, b. 15 ? (q.v.)

* * * * * * * * *

ROBERT WHITE, b. 15 ; d. 8 Mar. 1641-2, South Petherton, Somerset Co., England; m. Joan ? , who d. bur. 13 Sept. 1631, South Petherton. He was liv. in South Petherton, 1598, and prob. earlier - Churchwarden in 1601, as his fa. and bro. had been bef. him - no will known. ?

9 Children:

ANDREW, bap. 15 Jan. 1597-8, So. Petherton; d. ; m. Joan ? He liv. in Creech, Somerset Co. - est. adm. 25 May 1647. Ch.: ROBERT(liv. in 1650)

JOAN, bap. 13 May 1600; d.

*JOHN, bap. 7 Mar. 1601-2, in "Old Ch." in So. Petherton; (q.v.)

ROBERT, bap. 25 Mar. 1604, in "Old Ch."; d. bef. april 1673; m. 13 Mar. 1630-1, Joan Keemer; her will made 17 Apr. 1673, proved 2 May 1677. They liv. in Overstratton in parish of So. Petherton. 10 Ch.: THOMAS(bap. 24 June 1632); ROBERT(bap. 12 Apr. 1635); WILLIAM(bap. 1 Nov. 1636); HENRY(bap. 26 July 1639); JOHN(bap. 28 Mar. 1641); ANDREW(bap. 18 Oct.-bur. 16 Nov. 1643); JAMES(bap. 8 Nov. 1644); JOAN(bap. 16 Jan.-bur. 17 Jan. 1646); SAMUEL(bap. 11 May 1647); JOAN(bap. 5 Mar. 1651-d. bef. 5 May 1680)

JANE, bap. 31 Aug. 1606; d.

JOAN, bap. 11 Dec. 1608; d. ; m. ? Frye

JOSIAS, bap. 13 Jan. 1610-1; d.

ALICE, bap. 6 Feb. 1613-4; d. ; m. 18 Feb. 1641, John Vile

Thomas see P. 2

? Sources - History of Hingham, Mass. Vol. 3 (1893)

WHITE

ch. of Robert cont'd.

THOMAS, b. ; d. ; m. 16 Nov. 1642, in South Petherton, Ann Kymer; b. ; d. . They liv. in Martock, Somerset Co. - he settled his fa's. est. Ch.: ANNE(bap. 19 Nov. 1642); JOAN(bap. 1 Aug. 1647)

(Will & Inv.) bet. Mar. 10 + 29 Source below

JOHN^{1} WHITE, bap. 7 Mar. 1601-2, in "Old Ch." in South Petherton, Somerset Co., England; d. 1673 (G.S) ; m. 28 May 1627, in Drayton parish, Somerset, Joan West, dau. of Richard and Maudlin(Staple-alias Cooke) West; bap. 16 Apr. 1606, in Drayton; d. (will) 13 May 1654, Lancaster, Mass. see "West" wills

G.S. in old cem, Lanc. (which old cem.?)

Taken 29:1 mo:1673 Inventory ± 17.4.1673 at Court held at Charlestown Total 389.11.10 ; 391.11.04

They liv. for a time in Drayton where the two oldest s. were bap. - he owned a home in Southarpe, in parish of South Petherton, which he sold to bro. Robert bef. coming to N.E. w/w. and little ch. - was of Salem, in the Province of Mass. Bay, 1638 - rec'd. as inhabitant of Salem, Aug. 1639, and gr. 60 a. of land - 15 Feb. 1642, gr. 6 a. meadow at Enon(Wenham) "which John Woodbury did apoynt him to mowe, which he hath mowed, these 2 or 3 years past" - also, 40 a. more of upland, and 4 of meadow to be laid out near the former - another gr., 30 Jan. 1643 - (the 1st saw and grist mill in Wenham, built by Robert Haws, upon the brook running through John White's gr. of land) - w. Joane adm. to First Ch. in Salem, 26 Feb. 1642-3 - 3 of their ch. bap. there in her name (his name not on Ch. roll) - she was dismissed by letter from Salem Ch. to Ch. in Wenham, 10 Apr. 1645 - he ret. to Eng., 1647-8,* rem. there as late as May 1650 - first ment. in Lancaster, Mass., 1 May 1653 - had 20 a. land on the Neck - his ho. on east end of his lot (it was burned by Indians, 1676, and again, by accident, in 1816) - in 1654 he drew land proportioned to £380:06:02 - in 1655, 20 lots - 26 June 1658, gr. 7 a. "neare the still river" - 5 Feb. 1659, gr. lot No. 33 - his will proved 28 May 1673. (*Going to Stoke abbots in Dorsetshire)

His will dated 10 Mar. 1672/3

** The wealthiest inhab. of this town & under the rules of apportionment drew the most land ** Source NEHGR - vol. 28

CHILDREN:

JOHN^{2}, bap. 1 June 1628, in Drayton Ch., Somerset Co., England; d. ; ment. in grfa's. will, 10 Mar. 1643, but not in fa's. will, 1673.

THOMAS^{2}, bap. 30 June 1630, in Drayton Ch.; d. Oct. 1672, Wenham, Mass.; m.(1) bef. 1658, Martha ? , who d. soon; m.(2) in 1659 Ruth^{2}, dau. of Richard and Martha Haffield; b. 1632, Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; came over w/ her parents and older sisters to Ipswich, 1635, AE 3 yrs.; d. 10 Dec. 1713, Wenham (G.S. still in Old Yard, 1900) - his name often on town book as serving on committees, in laying out highways, and in building the Ch. - inv. of his est. £130;02;04 - adm. gr. to wid. Ruth - her est. settled in 1714, £77;00;00. 5 Ch. by 2d wife: THOMAS(6 July 1660-d.y.); RUTH(1662-m. John Dennis-4 ch.); THOMAS^{3}(10 Mar. 1664-m. Martha^{3} Fiske-6 ch.); MARTHA(26 Dec. 1668-d. inf.); MARTHA(5 Apr. 1670-m. Joseph Dodge-3 ch.)

d. bet. 1678 and 1695

"Joane" JOANNA^{2}, b. abt. 1630 in England; bap. 24 Feb. 1632-3, in "Old Ch.", So. Petherton, Somerset Co., Eng.; m. abt. 1650, in Wenham, Mass., Capt. Thomas^{2} Fiske, s. of Phineas^{1} and Sarah Fiske; b. abt. 1630 1632 in Eng.; he m.(2) 14 May 1695, Mrs. Martha Fitch, of Boston. Ch.: THOMAS^{3}(1653-m. Rebeckah^{2} Perkins (Town!) -a s.); MARY^{3}(1655-m. John^{3} Perkins-3 ch.); JOSIAH^{3}(4 Nov. 1657-d. 30 Apr. 1662); AMOS^{3}(1 Feb. 1661-d. 12 May 1662); ELEAZER^{3}(d. 25 Nov. 1668); MARTHA^{3}(27 Apr. 1667-m. John Dodge-4 ch.); ELEAZER^{3}(3 May 1671); SARAH^{3}(14 Mar. 1672-m. Josiah Dodge-11 ch.); HANNAH^{3}(25 July 1674-m. Andrew Dodge-2 ch.); ELIZABETH^{3}(13 Feb. 1678-m. Nathaniel Brown-6 ch.)

~~7~~ 11 ch. by 2 wives
Sarah - 2nd wife

Capt. Fiske d. after 24 April 1705
d. 15 Aug. 1707

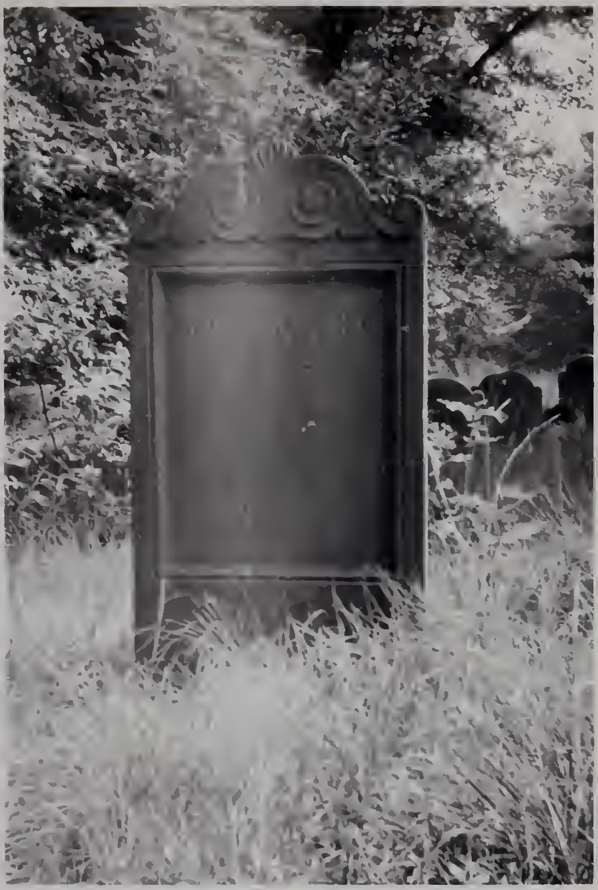
Pencil notes from "Booth & Allied Families" etc.

WHITMORE

In Memory of
JOHN WHITE
Native of England.
Settled first in
Salem (Wenham) 1638.
An Incorporator of the
Town of Lancaster, 1653
Died 1673.
And of his beloved wife
JOANE
Died 1654.

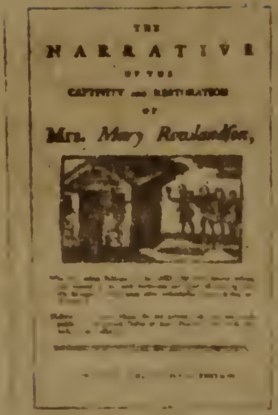
Erected by their descendants 1907.

(In Ye Old Settler's Burial Field
Lancaster, Mass.)



John White 8/16/1967

WHITMORE



THE

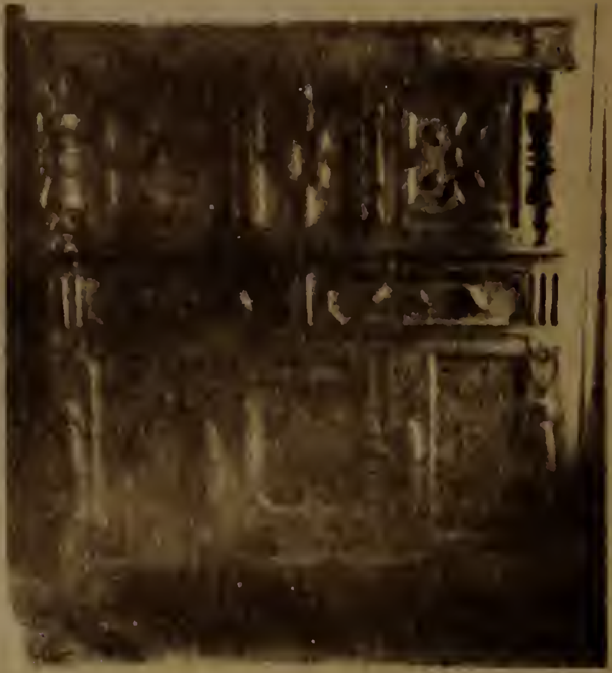
NARRATIVE

OF THE

CAPTIVITY AND RESTORATION

OF

Mrs. Mary Rowlandson,



Mary Rowlandson's cabinet, seven feet high, made of solid English oak and with wooden pegs, was left in the field and carried away by teams sent by the Court to clean up the Town after destruction in 1676. The cabinet is preserved in the Lancaster Library.

John White's daughter Mary,
m. Rev. Joseph Rowlandson
They were living in a garrison house
when the Indians attacked 10 Feb.
1675/6

[illegible] at State Library 6/13/67

d. KBI - 10 Feb. 1675-6

d. 10 F. 1675-6

ELIZABETH^2, b. Eng. abt. 1631; bap. 29 July 1635, in Old Ch., So. Petherton; m. 2 Nov. 1654, in Sudbury, Mass., Capt. Henry Kerley, s. of William and Ann Kerley, of Lanc.* - They liv. Lanc. - he was a soldier in King Phillip's War - he and Rev. Mr. Rowlandson had gone to the Bay (Boston) to see abt. having the town better fortified, when the Indians burned and pillaged the place, 10 Feb. 1675-6 - left his w. and ch. in Rowlandson Garrison ho. w/her sisters, and in the massacre she was shot by Ind. when attempting to leave the ho., and falling back, was burned so bad, that her husb. did not recognize her when he helped bury the dead on his return - he m. (2) 18 Apr. 1677, ~~at~~ Charlestown, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward) Howe, and had 2 daus. 7 Ch.: HENRY (11 Feb. 1657-KBI 10 Feb. 1675-6); WILLIAM (22 Feb. 1658); ELIZABETH

[illegible]

* Capt. Kerley b. abt. 1632, d. bef. 21 Jan. ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 1713/14

(abt. 1660-m. Daniel Howe-7 ch.); HANNAH(8 July 1663-d.y.); MARY(4 Oct. 1666-m. Jonathan Johnson, Jr.-9 ch.); JOSEPH(23 Mar. 1669-d. bef. 1708); MARTHA(10 June 1672-d. bef. 1708)

"Marie" MARY², b. Eng. abt. 1635; d. ; m. 1656, in Lancaster, Mass., Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, s. of Thomas, of Ipswich; b. Eng., 1631; d. 23 Nov. 1678, Wethersfield, Conn. He was the only grad. at Harvard College, 1652 - began preaching at Lanc., 1654, and was ordained, 1660, being their first settled minister - they liv. in a garrison ho. which Indians attacked, 10 Feb. 1675-6 - she and ch. captured - aft. her ransom, he liv. a short time in Boston, then settled in Wethersfield, Conn. - ~~It is believed~~ she had the sideboard bro't from Eng. by her fa. in 1638 (it was sold, 1876, by a Mr. J. A. Dudley, of So. Hadley, Mass., to the Lancaster Memorial Library for $100) 4 Ch.: MARY(15 Feb. 1658-d. 11 Jan. 1660); JOSEPH(7 Mar. 1661-m. Hannah Wilson-1 s.); MARY(12 Sept. 1665); SARAH(15 Sept. 1669-wounded when mo. taken prisoner-d. 18 Feb. 1675-6)

"Sara" SARAH², b. Eng.; bap. 9 Apr. 1643, in First Ch., Salem, Mass.; d. m.(1) 13 Oct. 1658, James Hosmer, s. of James and Ann Hosmer of Concord; b. in ~~[illegible]~~ Concord, Mass., 1637; d. 31 Mar. 1676, KBI at Sudbury Fight; they liv. Concord; she m.(2) 13 Dec. 1676, Samuel Rice, b. England, s. of Edmond and Thamazine Rice; his 3d w.; he d. 25 Feb. 1685, in Marlboro. 6 Ch.: 1st husb. JAMES(26 Oct. 1660-m. Elizabeth² Sawyer-9 ch.); SARAH(1662-m. Thomas Howe-6ch.); MARY(26 Apr. 1664-m. Samuel Wright-3 ch.); DOROTHY(10 June 1667-d. 22 Jan. 1667-8); HANNAH(2 Oct. 1669-d. 9 Dec. 1672); THOMAS(6 July 1672-m. Hannah Hartwell-5 ch.); JOSEPH (Rice) (16 May 1678-m. Mary Townsend) 1 ch. by 2d husb

JOSIAH², bap. 4 June 1643, in First Ch., Salem, Mass.; d. 11 Nov. 1714; m.(1) Mary Lewis, dau. of William and Anne Lewis; bap. 2 Aug. 1646, First Ch., Roxbury, Mass.; d. soon, s.p.; m.(2) 23 Nov. 1678, Mary Rice, dau. of Thomas and Mary (King) Rice, of Marlboro; b. 4 Sept. 1656, Sudbury; d. Aug. 1733 He ~~He~~ rem. to Lanc., w/parents, bef. 1 May 1653 - inv. his est. £164;13;00 - wid. she m.(2) 15 July 1715, as 3rd wife? Thomas Sawyer (q.v.) 7 by 2nd w. ch.: SARAH(21 Oct. 1680-m. John Wilder-8 ch.); JOSIAH³(16 Sept. 1682-m. Abigail³ Whitcomb-15 ch.); JOHN³(20 Sept. 1684-m. Eunice³ Wilder-6 ch.); THANKFUL³(27 Mar. 1689-m. Jonathan³ Houghton-10 ch.); JONATHAN³(1692-KBI, 16 July 1707); JUDITH³(1694-m. Bezaleel³ Sawyer-10 ch.); KEZIAH³(1696-m. Jonathan Willard-10 ch.)

7 ch. by 2nd wife

RUTH², bap. 8 Sept. 1644, First Ch., Salem; d. bef. 1673

*HANNAH², b. b. abt. 1644 ca 1646 AEPH Wenham, Mass.; d. bef. 2 July 1717; d. 1709 ae 63 AEPH m.(1) 23 Jan. 1663, in Lancaster John¹ ~~[illegible]~~ Divoll (q.v.) 4 Ch.: by 1st husb. JOHN; HANNAH; JOSIAH; *WILLIAM(m. Ruth³ Whitcomb)

m(2) bef. 1679 Samuel Leonard of Springfield as his 2d wife (He d. 24 Feb. 1720 ae 80)

1 son by 2d husb. Samuel - 14 Feb. 1679

m.(1) Mary Love 7ch.

m.(2) Susanna Smith

Source: "Genealogy of the ~~Desc's.~~ of John White of Wenham & Lanc., Mass. 1638-1900-Vol. I. & IV." 1574-1909

(Almira Larkin White - 1900)-(1909)

Vol. 4 see →

WHITMORE

Sources –
Before 1699 Wm. M.
Amer. Marr. Records Clemens - 1926
Early Rec's. of Lanc. Mas. H. S. Nourse - 1884
NEHGR Vol. 31, 78
Col. Fam. of U.S.A. Vol. 1 - 1907
Knapp Geneal. Arthur Mason Knapp - 1909
Amer. Ancestry Vol. 6 - 1881
Hist. of Lanc. Mass. Rev. Abijah P. Marvin 1879
Gen's. of Some Fam. of Concord, Mass. Vol. 1
Chas. Edw. Potter 1887
One Branch of The Booth Fam. Charles Edwin Booth - 1910

Wells Family
Barker Geneal. John B. White 1909

Source - "The Nicholas White Family" 1643-1900 (1.)
compiled by Thomas J. Lothrop 1902
[G/WHI vol. II p.143]

Nicholas^{1} White - b.
d. 1697 Taunton, Mass, MA.
m. ca 1643, ae abt. 25, Dorchester - Susanna Humphrey
dau. of Jonas & Frances H.

of Eng. freeman at Dorchester, MA 1643; moved to Taunton bet. 1652-55.

ch.
Elizabeth^{2}, Nicholas^{2}, Joseph^{2}, *John^{2}

John^{2} b. 1649 Dorchester
d. 3 Sept. 1726 ae 77 Taunton
m. 24 Feb. 1679/80 Hannah Smith
dau. of Samuel & Susanna (Reed) Smith

ch.
Hannah^{3} b. 19 Apr. 1683 T
Josiah^{3} b. 19 Apr. 1685 T
Elzb.^{3} b. 11 Nov. 1687 T
* John^{3} b. 16 Aug. 1681 T
Samuel^{3} b. 3 Aug. 1691 "
Abigail^{3} b. 17 Apr. 1694
Susanna^{3} b. 27 Sept. 1696
Mehitable^{3} b. 12 Apr. 1699
Mgt.^{3} b. 2 Oct. 1702
Esther^{3} b. 4 July 1704

John^{3} - b. 16 Aug. 1681 Taunton; d. ca 1758 Raynham
m. 28 Dec. 1709 Elzb. Crossman b. 31 Oct. 1691
dau. of Samuel & Elzb. (Bell) Crossman

ch.
Solomon^{4} - b. T
Naomi^{4} - b. T
Phebe^{4} } b. 1726 T
John^{4} }
David^{4} - b. 27 June 1737 Raynham
*George^{4} - b. Taunton

George^{4} - b. Taunton; d. 1767 Raynham
will dated 24 Feb. 1767; probated 13 Apr. 1767
m. 4 June 1745 Hannah Bryant
dau. of Dr. Timothy & Hannah (Hodges) B.

ch. over)

2,

Ch.

*Hannah^5 - b. 23 Ap. 1763
Mary^5 - b. 15 July, 1746
Betsy^5 - b. 23 Oct. 1747
John^5 - b. 23 Dec. 1749
Ezekiel^5 - b. 23 Sep. 1751
Sarah^5 - b. 16 Mar. 1753
Susanna^5 - b. 18 May 1755
Israel^5 - b. 20 Aug. 1757
Daniel^5 - b. 22 Apr. 1760

[illegible]

Thomas¹ White - b. ca. 1599 England; d. Aug. 1679 Weymouth, Mass.
m.

Hannah² White - b.
m. John Baxter

Capt. Ebenezer² White - b. ; d.
m.

Deacon Thomas³ White - b. ; d.
m(1) 1700 - Mary White, of Dorchester, Mass.
b. ; d.
dau. of James & Sarah (Baker) White

m(2) 15 Sept. 1740 - Silence (Torrey) French
b. ; d.
dau. of
widow of Samuel French of Abington, Mass.

8 Children: (b. at Weymouth, Mass.)

1. Dr. Nathaniel⁴ - b.

2. Jonathan⁴ - b.

3. Deacon John⁴ - b. 25 Sept. 1704 (q.v.)
4. Thomas⁴ - b.

5. Ebenezer⁴ - b.

6. James⁴ - b. 5 Nov. 1712 (q.v.)

7. Mary⁴ - b.
8. Silence⁴ - b.

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

Deacon John^4 White - b. 25 Sept. 1704 ; d. 1 Nov. 1741
m. (1) 23 Jan. 1734/5 - Hannah Dyer
b. ; d.
dau. of

m. (2) 24 May, 1739 - Rachel Loring
b. ; d.
dau. of

Removed to North Yarmouth, Maine -
? Children:

James^4 White - b. 5 Nov. 1712 ; d. 1 Mar. 1793, ae 80 yrs.
m. 16 Apr. 1748 - Miriam Kingman, of Weymouth, Mass.
b. 2 Oct. 1729 ; d.
dau. of John & Hannah (Tirrell) Kingman

10 Children:
1. Hannah^5 - b. ; prob. d. y.
2. Mary^5 - b. ;
3. Hannah^5 - b. ; prob. d. y.
4. Hannah^5 - b. ;
5. Silence^5 - b. ;
6. John^5 - b. ;
7. Susanna^5 - b. ; m.
twins { 8. Sarah^5 - b.
twins { 9. Miriam^5 - b.
10. Deborah^5 - b. ; m. (1) Deacon Caleb Hayward
son of Capt. John Hayward
m. (2) Deacon John White,
of Concord, son of

Source: "Gen. & Pers. Memories Relating to Families of Mass." Vol. 1

William White - b. ; d.
m. - Elsie/Elsje Walgraef
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Catharina - b. 12 Sep. 1703

Thomas - b. 13 Jan. 1706

William White - b. ; d.
m. - Hendrikje Bosch
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Abigail - b. 21 Apr. 1712

"Wit", "Whyt", "Weyt" (White)
Pieter Jannzen Wit 1652-1654

4/10; 12/85; 14/79, 177; 18/120; 43/119;
10/40

White

William White - b.
d.
m. - Mary ;
dau. of
b.
d. 24 Sept. 1766

Children:

V.R. Arcouche - b. 3 Nov. 1755
"Oreouche" waite - d. 28 Apr. 1767 V.R. 2
"Oreonche" white -

Private
William White 2nd of Salisbury - b. 1729 River Road Cemetery,
card file d. 4-20-1810 aged 81 yrs.
Town V.R. - Apr. 21 1810 in 81st yr. or Apr. 26
m. 28 Dec. 1766 - Ruth Ashmond of Canaan, Conn.
dau. of
b. Town V.R. d. 23 Mar. 1809 ae 70 y.
Town Cem. R.

Not in Sharon Probate Index
Not in DAR 1767

Children:

Hist. Coll. etc. vol. 2 **

William - b. 30 Nov. 1761 Sals. Town V.R. ** vol. 2
Hannah - b. 14 Aug. 1767 Town V.R.
Samuel - b. 18 Oct. 1769 " " "
Bette - b. 8 July 1771 " " "

William White (a tailor) - b.
- d.
m. - Elizabeth ;
dau. of
b. d.

Children:

- * V.R. James - b. 29 Dec. 1755 ; d. 19 June 1757
- * V.R. David - b. 11 Nov. 1757 ;
- * " " Aaron - b. 8 Dec. 1759 ; d. 16 Dec. 1759
- * V.R. Hannah - b. 8 Jan. 1761 ;
- * V.R. Solomon - b. 26 Mar. 1763 ;
- * V.R. Elizabeth - b. 17 Apr. 1765 ; d. 20 Jan. 1766
- * V.R. Phebe - b. 11 Dec. 1766 ; d. 1 Jan. 1767
- ? Lydia - b. 17 May 1768 ;

* Hist. Collections Relating to the Town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. Vol. 1 (** vol. 2)

Source: Barbour Collection of Vital Records - Salisbury

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

6

[illegible] according to rec. of Cole Edw. Ward taken (1912)
Inscriptions marked (') occupy space in common[illegible]
cont. (') of considerable no. of [illegible] a sort of
wooded island in the midst of cultivated
land midway bet. Housatonic River &
the highway from Ward Place to Amesville.

Misc. Whites:

Katheren White - m. 5 Nov. 1741 John Landon (*Salisb. Town V.R. Vol. 1)
Lowrance White - m. (both of Salisbury) 17 June 1755 Elizabeth Vallans " " " "
dau. Rhoda - b. 7 Jan. 1762 " " " "
? Samuel - b. 13 July 1756 " " " "
[illegible] Lawrence [illegible]

Peter White (of Salisbury) m. Goodeth (ith) Decker of the Co. of Ulster, N.Y.
3 Nov. 1749 by Wm. Manches of Kingstown
witness Isaac White
dau. Catharene b. 22 Sept. 1752 Salisb. V.R.

Christina^4 (Dutcher) White's granddaughter: (perh. dau. of William)

Mary - b. ; d.
m. - Jabez Knap(p), son of Moses and Jemima (Mead) Knap; b.
d.

12 ch.:

Ruluff - b. 21 Dec. 1767
Joshua - b. 25 Mar. 1769; m. Betsey Russell
Moses - b. 21 Jan. 1771; m. Abigail Williams-11 ch.
Katherine - b. 9 Oct. 1772
Mary - b. 11 Oct. 1774
Jemima - b. 6 Apr. 1776
Johanna - b. 14 May 1778
Phebe - b. 28 Mar. 1780
Henry - b. 23 Feb. 1782; m. Tamisen ? - 5 ch.
Chauncy - b. 16 June 1784
Sarah - b. 11 May 1789
Jabez - b. 14 Oct. 1792; m. Ann ?

William White

William White, an Englishman, who had m. a Dutch wife and was living in Livingston Manor, threw in his lot with the Dutch immigrants, migrating to the bank of the Housatonic River. With Abraham Vandusen in 1720 he made a deal with the Indians and jointly with Vandusen purchased the same year the Gaylord & Noble land grant, extending along the river from about a mile above the Great Falls to somewhere near the present Dutchers Bridge.

In 1723 the tract was divided, the Whites taking the lower half, and here with his 4 sons, William White settled. Father William's house was a few rods North of a small stream which flows easterly across the highway to the cove below. George - lived on the West Side of the road opposite father's house. Benjamin lived a little so. of the brook, and Joshua still further south by the river. Isaac resided with his father -

An old cemetery - on land upon which the Whites settled.

Source: The Rev. Jonathan Lee and His 18th Century Salisbury Parish — the Early History of the Town of Salisbury, Conn.
by Julia Pettee - 1957

Add. Sources; Barbour Coll. Conn. V-R. - Salisbury Volume
Probate Records - Conn. State Library
NYGBR - Vols. 39, 40, 41, 73
Nicholas Knapp Geneal. (Alfred Averill Knapp - 1953)
Hist'l. Collections Relating to the Town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Conn. Vol. 1 - 1913
Hist. of Great Barrington, Mass. (Taylor - 1882)
Van Deusen Geneal. (Charles B. Benson - 1901)
Kingston, N.Y. Marriage Records

Sgt. William White - b. abt. 1667

d. 5 Jan. 1750/1 in 85th yr. Salisbury Conn. V. R.

m. - Judith (Meals, "Meales, Meelis) Hayes

dau. of

wid. of

b. ; d.

Children:

1. George - b. ; d.

In the Livingston Manor Independent Co. 30 Nov. 1715, with father & brother Joshua

2. Joshua - bap. 1 May 1698 Kingston, N.Y.
(q.v.)

3. Benjamin - b. ; d.

4 Isaac - b. ; d.
(a Justice)
m. 13/17 May 174 -
m. - Magdalena ;
dau. of
b. ; d.

Ch. of Isaac & Magdalena - Salisbury, Conn, (Town V. R. vol. 1)

John - b. 12 May 1745

Isaac - b. 4 Dec. 1746 - ? Isaac Jr. m. 14 May 1770 Sarah Peck both of Salisb.
a dau. Sarah b. 5 Aug. 1781 Salisb. Town V. R, vol 2

Catharen - b. 25 Apr. 1749

Hermon - b. 5 Feb. 1753

Elisabeth - b. 17 Apr. 1765 - d. 20 Jan. 1766 Salisb. Town V. R. vol. 1

Joshua White - bap. 1 May 1698 Kingston, N.Y.
d. "the night after the 4th day of Nov." 1765 in 68th yr.
(Salisbury, Conn. - town V.R. vol. 1)

m. 24 Nov. 1720 "at the parsonage at Claverack, N.Y." -
Christina⁴ Dutcher, dau. of Roelof³ &
Jannetje (Bresie) de Duytscher
bap. 8 Aug. 1703 Albany, N.Y.
d. bet. 31 Jan. & 23 Oct. 1787. (dates fr. will & Inv.)
Her Inventory 23 Oct. 1787 Total £23.4.3

Joshua's name was on "roll of the Livingston Manor Independent Companies" 30 Nov. 1715, with his fa. Wm. & his bro. George. He was one of the purchasers of original proprietary rights at Salisbury, Conn.

He was owner of 1 right in Fifth Division as confirmed 1733/34 in Great Barrington, Mass. Had house lot of 6 acres (about 620 Main St. on corner north of Cemetery extending west nearly to R.R.) & also part of meadow (now Agricultural Ground) which he had under improvement 1733. His ho. lot & right in possession of Conrad & John Burghardt at very early date. "Hist. of Great Barrington, Mass. 1676-1922" (Charles J. Taylor 1928)

Joshua White, Samuel & Lawrence Suydam were among the earliest settlers, so. of the bridge over Green River, most of whom settled between 1726 & 1730. A Derrik Hogeboom was among the early settlers above the bridge - gone before 1735.

Children:

Jane ("Janiche") ("Jannetjen") - bap. 1 July 1722; d. bet. 16 June & 18 Aug. 1772 (dates fr. will & inventory)

m. 22 Oct. 1736 - Samuel Surdam (*Salisbury, Conn. town V.R.)

son of ______ & Margaret ______ Surdam
b.
d.

ch.
Tunis (Teunis - b. abt. 1744 m. Jane ? - 9 ch.
(q.v.) Joshua - b. abt. 1746 m. Charity⁶ Whitney - 6 ch.
a dau. - b. 8 Feb. 1748 - d. 17 Feb. 1748 *(Sal. V.R.)
a son - b. 26 Jan. 1749 - d. in 3 weeks " "
a dau. - b. 10 Oct. 1755 - d. 1 Nov. 1755 " "
Margaret - b. 16 Dec. 1757 *(Sal. V.R.) - ? m. Samuel Jacob Bagragh - ch.
Samuel - b. 18 Mar. 1761 *(Sal. V.R.)
Jane - b. 8 Aug. 1762 - d. 14 Apr. 1766 in her 4th yr. *(Sal. V.R.)

William - bap. 22 May 1725 ; d. bef. 30 Aug. 1779
perh. the William White who d. intestate at Salisbury, Ct.
Inventory taken 30 Aug. 1779 (#3410 - Salisb., Sharon Dist.)
Appraisers on Oath - Harmon White & Frederick Peck
Administrator of Estate - David White
m.

perh. a dau. Mary - mentioned in grandmother Christina⁴ (Dutcher) White's will
m. Jabez Knap(p) (see p. 6)

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

Ruluff (Rudolph) - b. abt. 1724 ; d. (living in 1787)

witness Peter White

m. 24 May 1748 (*Salisbury town V.R. vol.1 - witness Peter White)
- Moracha (+ Moráche) town V.R.
Marretjen / Maritjen / Mary Knickerböcker, town V.R.
dau. of Laurens^2 + Maryke (Dyckman) Knickerbocker
of Dutchess Co., N.Y.
b. ; d.

Children:

? Maritgen - bap. 24 July 1748

Chritian (Christe[e]n) - b. 1 Dec. 1749; bap. 30 Jan. 1750
m. Gabriel^5 Dutcher - 6 ch.

Jane - b. 27 Aug. 1752 O.S. (*Salisb. town V.R. vol.1)
Joshua - b. 20 Feb. 1754 N.S. " " "
Benjamin - b. 24 Oct. 1757 N.S.; d. 14 Apr. 1760 (*Salisb. town V.R. vol.1)
Lowrance (Lawrence) - b. 11 Aug. 1759 (*Salisb. town vol.1 V.R.)
Ruluff - b. 20 Mar. 1762 " " "
Sarah - b. 22 Oct. 1755 " " "

Catharine - b. 25 Mar. 1766 ? ?

"Margret" or Margaret - b. ; d. bef. her mother
m 4 Aug. 1751 (*Salis. town V.R. vol.1) both of Salisbury
Andrew Surdam (also sp. Andries Serdam or Sirdam)
son of Lourence + Neeltje (?) Van Serdam
bap. 1717 at Claverack, N.Y.
d.

?Ch.
Christina

Hannah - b. ; d. bef. her mother
m. 16 Apr. 1761 (*Salis. town V.R. vol.1) Richard Bicknal
son of
b.
d. ?perh. the Capt. R. Bicknal who d. 4 June 1809 ae 71

9 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 12 May 1762; d. y. (bet. 1772-75)
Lydia - b. 24 Nov. 1763
Ruluff - b. 20 Nov. 1765; m. 20 Aug. 1786 Sabra Thompson (both of Salis.) - 4 ch.
(? Asenath) Senath (a dau.) - b. 19 Mar. 1770
Alta - b. 5 July 1772
(? Electa) Elizabeth - b. 14 July 1775
Richard - b. 23 Sept. 1777
Nathaniell Buell - b. July 1780
Henry - b. 23 Feb. 1783

Know all men by these Presents that I Cristeene White of Salisbury in the County of Litchfield & State of Connecticut, Considering the mortality of my Body &c I have therefore thought fit now in my Right Understanding & memory to Settle & Dispose of my Worldly Goods & Estate in the following manner & form viz.

Imprimis, I Give & Bequeath to my Loving Son Ruluf White Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Decease.

Item I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Son William White Deceas^{d}, Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within Two years after my Decease.

Item, I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Jean the Late Wife of Samuel Surdam, Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within Two years after my Decease.

Item, I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Margaret the Late Wife of Andrew Surdam, Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Decease.

Item I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Hannah, the Late Wife of Richard Bignal Five Shillings money to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Decease

Item; I Give & Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Mary Knap, the now Wife of Jabez Knap all the Remainder of my Estate of any kind whatever be the Same More or Lefs to be at her Dispose forever.

Finally I do make Constitute & Appoint my Trusty Friend Jabez Knap to be the Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, & I do hereby Solemnly Revoke & Disannul all former Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying & Confirming this & this only to be my Last Will & Testament, Witnefs my Hand & Seal January the 31st, AD 1787

In Presence of
Isaac White Jr.
Jacob Smith
Elisha Fitch

Cristeene her ✗ mark White

Probate Records - Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.
Est.of Christeene White,Date-1787 Town-Salisbury
#3392 District-Sharon

1 Cow	3 - 0 - 0
1 Woollen and Lining Coverlid	0 - 10 - 0
1 Silk crape Gown	0 - 10 - 0
1 Callimanco loos gown	0 - 9 - 0
1 Green Shallon Quilt	0 - 12 - 0
1 green grogram Coat	0 - 9 - 0
1 lite coloured long loos gown	0 - 4 - 0
1 Plain cloath red and blue peticot	0 - 1 - 0
1 Blue and green Peticot	0 - 1 - 6
1 green baize Petticot	0 - 1 - 0
1 Black Short Cloke	0 - 18 - 0
1 Green grogram Short Gown	0 - 0 - 8
1 Gren baize Short Gown	0 - 1 - 0
1 Callico Short Gown	0 - 3 - 0
1 Striped Linning loos Gown	0 - 2 - 0
1 Black Silk Hankerchief	0 - 4 - 0
1 Check Linning Hankerchief	0 - 0 - 6
1 Check Lining Apron	0 - 1 - 6
to Sundry Linning Caps	0 - 1 - 0
1 Pale blue Short Cloke	0 - 2 - 6
1 Linning Shift	0 - 5 - 0
4 Linning Shifts	0 - 3 - 0
2 Wollen Shifts	0 - 3 - 0
1 Brown Linning Peticote	0 - 3 - 0
1 Striped Wollen Sheets	0 - 4 - 0
1 White Woolen Sheet	0 - 1 - 6
6 Linning Sheets	0 - 1 - 4
1 Crane	0 - 10 - 0
1 Small Peal	0 - 3 - 0
1 Small Iron Cittle	0 - 4 - 0
1 Note againft Rulif White Ten Pounds Newyork Money with Intereft from the Year 1770	
1 Puter Tea pot	0 - 1 - 6
3 Puter plates	0 - 5 - 0
1 Puter Bafon	0 - 1 - 6
4 Puter fpoon	0 - 9 - 0
2 Cream colourd plates	0 - 0 - 8
1 Punch Bole	0 - 0 - 9
4 Earthron Porringers	0 - 0 - 6
1 Chamber-pot	0 - 0 - 9
1 Chocolate Bole and Saser	0 - 0 - 6
1 Decantor	0 - 1 - 0
1 Becar Glafs	0 - 0 - 9
1 Tin Funnel	0 - 0 - 9
2 Iron Candle-Sticks	0 - 1 - 0
2 Junck Bottles	0 - 1 - 0
1 Pair Silver Shoe Buckles	0 - 10 - 0
3 pair Woolen Hofe	0 - 2 - 6
1 Pair Linning Hofe	0 - 0 - 9
1 milk Churn	0 - 2 - 0
one Pound Twelve and Ten pence Cafh	1 - 12 -10
one pair Silver Sleev Buttons	0 - 2 - 0

74 . [illegible] . 3
23 . 4 . 3

Salifbury October 23rd 1787
The Inventory of the Eftate of Chrifteen
White Late of Salifbury Defeafed
as Apprifed by the Subfcribers on Oath

John Moore
Peter Reed

23 - 4 - 3

William White - of Beaminster, Dorsetshire, Eng.
To Plymouth on Mayflower
("Banks MSS")

Thomas White - of Nottinghamshire, England
William White - " m. Ellen ? " (of Fenton in Sturton-le-Steeple)
William^{1} White - a wool carder ("Nottinghamshire, Eng.)
(11th signer of the Mayflower Compact)
b. England son of Bishop John White [Vilkins vol. 7]
d. 21 Feb. 1621

m. (1) banns published 27 Jan. 1612
m. 11 Feb. 1612 in Leyden Holland -
(1 July 1612 acc. to source "Wm. White Genealogy - Thos. + Sam'l White)
Susannah Fuller by the Rev. John Robinson
(a sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller & Edward Fuller of the Mayflower)
b.
d. abt. 15 Mar. 1613 when she was
witness at [illegible] Samuel's 2nd betrothal

3 ch.
? - b. ? ; d. ? ; bur. 28 June 1615 Leyden
? - b. ? ; d. ? ; bur. 21 Dec. 1616 Leyden
Resolved^{2} - b. 1614-15 at Leyden ; d. bet. 1690-94
m. (1) 5 Nov. 1640 (? 8 Apr. 1640) - Judith^{3} Vassall, dau. of
William^{2} Vassall + Anne ? of (Scituate ~~[illegible]~~), Mass.
came w/ Winthrop 1630
Judith - b. abt. 16~~23~~14 ?
d. - bur. 3 Apr. 1670
m. (2) 5 Oct. 1674 at Salem, Mass.
Abigail ( ) Lord, widow
of William Lord of Salem

"The Planters of the Commonwealth"
Chas. Edw. Banks - 1930

Lists Wm. Vassall 42 of Stepney co. Middlesex
yeoman as coming over on
the "Blessing" sailing in June &
arr. at Boston in August

with:
Mrs. Anne 42
Judith 16
Frances 12
John 10
Anne 6
Margaret 2
Mary 1
Wm. Brooke 20 (servant)
Gilbert Brooke 14 (servant)

1662 Resolved rem. to Marshfield; was one
of original 26 prop. of Middleboro Mar. 1662

8 ch. - William^{3} - b. 10 Apr. 1642 at Scituate
d. 24 Jan. 1695 at Marshfield
John^{3} - b. 11 Mar. 1644 at Scituate
Samuel^{3} - b. 13 Mar. 1646 at Scituate
d. bet. 20 Sept. 1720 & Apr. 1731
m. Rebecca Green b. abt. 13 Mar. 1646
d. 25 June 1711 at Rochester
Resolved^{3} - b. 12 Nov. 1647 at Scituate ;
bur. 27 Mar. 1670 unm.
Anna^{3} - b. 4 June 1649 at Scituate ;
d. 25 May 1714 at Concord
m. 2 June 1671 at Concord - John Heyward
(Hescvard, Howard)
dau. Judith m. Philip Goss 1696

Source 3 "Wood"
Samuel^{3} & Rebecca (Green)
White
had - dau. Penelope^{4}
b. 1687 or 90 - d. 1717
m. Peter Crapeau (or Crapo)
they had - dau. Susanna
b. 1707 who m. Louis
de Moranville in 1730
13 ch.

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

Elizabeth^3 - b. 4 June 1652 at Scituate
d.
m. 17 July 1672 at Concord
Obadiah Wheeler

Josiah^3 - b. 29 Sept. 1654 at Scituate
d. bef. 5 June 1710
m. bef. 20 Dec. 1680 Remember Read

Susannah^3 - b. Aug. 1656 at Scituate
m. Uriah Johnson

Wm.^{1} White - m.(2) 3 Mar. 1620 in Eng. Susannah Tilley
Susannah, dau. of
b.
d.
m.(2) Edward^1 Winslow as his 2d wife

In Wm. White's "Breeches" Bible - entry on margin of one of the leaves - Sonne born to Susanna White Dec. 19, 1620, yt sixt o'clock morning

1 son - Peregrine^2 - b. in Cabin of Mayflower Nov. 1620 O.S.?
in Cape Cod Harbor 7/10 Dec. 1620 N.S.
d. 20 July 1704 at Marshfield
m. bef. 16 Mar. 1648/9 Sarah^2 Bassett
(m. abt. 1647) dau. of William & Elizabeth (   ) Bassett
(Who came on Fortune 10 Nov. 1621)
b.
d. 20/22 Jan. 1711 at Marshfield

7 ch.

Daniel^3 - b. ca. 1649 (1648/9), Marshfield; d. 6 May 1724, ae 75, Marshfield
m. 19 Aug. 1674, Marshfield - Hannah^2 Hunt of Duxbury
daughter of William^1 Hunt (∞ ca. 1635)
+ Mary^3 Bradford (Wm^2 Wm^1)

Child^3 - b. 1650 or 51; d.y.

Jonathan^3 - b. 4 June 1658, Marshfield; d. bef. 22 Feb. 1737
m.(1) 2 Feb. 1682 at Yarmouth Hester (Esther) Nickerson
m.(2) Elizabeth ?

[son Alexander's line carried down in book - "White Family Records" - subtitle "Desc. of Peregrine White" - R.R. White of Clarksburg, W. Va. 1939

Peregrine^3 - b. ca. 1660 Marshfield;
d. 20 Nov. 1727 at Boston
m.(1) Susanna ? of Weymouth
m.(2) Mary ?
m.(2) Cornelius Judevine

see next page

6 Mar. 1648/9 - "Wee p'sent Peregrine White and Sara, his wife, both of Marshfield, for fornication before marriage or contract." (cleared by paying the fine)
5 June 1651 - chosen "Surveyor for the Highwaies" for Marshfield -
R. of the Col. of N.P. in N.E. Vol. II C.R. 1641-1651 N.B. Shurtleff, M.D. 1855

(Ch. of Peregrine^2 White - cont'd.)

Sarah^3 - b. 1 Oct. 1663 at Marshfield
d. 9 Aug. 1755 at Scituate
m. Jan. 1688/9 at Scituate - Thomas Young

Sylvanus^3 - b. bef. 1667 at Marshfield
d. bef. 29 June 1688
m. — Deborah ?

"Plym. Co. Probate Rec."
admin. of est. of
Silvanus White late of
Scituate dec'd, granted to
his fa., Peregrine White, the
last day of June 1688
Inv. taken June 29, 1668
by Abraham Shurtleff &
John Dwelly both of Scit.
Deborah White made oath to
the true inv. of the est. of
her husb. last
day of June
1688

Mercy^3 - b. ca 1670 at Marshfield
d. 12 June 1739 Marshfield
m. 3 Feb. 1697 William Sherman, son of
William & Desire^2 (Doty - Edw. Doty) Sherman

Children of Daniel^3 & Hannah (MD4) (Wm. Hunt) White

John^4 - b. 26 Apr. 1675; d. 7 Sept. 1753, ae 78 yrs.
m. 18 (16) Feb. 1700 Susannah Sherman, dau. of Samuel
b.
d. 22 Dec. 1766 ae 87 yrs.

7 ch.:

Hannah^5 - b. 28 Mar. 1702 ; d. unm. 29 July 1775 "First School dame" in the town

John^5 - b. 17 Aug. 1704 ; d.
m. 10 Jan. 1724 Johanna Sprague
? m. 1732 [illegible]

Abijah^5 - b. 8 Oct. 1706 ; d.
m. Anna Little

Sarah^5 - b. 31 May 1710 ; d.
m. Isaac Phillips

Rebekah^5 - b. Dec. 1713 ; d. 1716

Silvanus^5 - b. 24 July 1718 ; d. 1742, ae 24 yrs.

Jesse^5 - b. 7 Dec. 1720 ; d.
m. Catherine Charlotte Wilhelmina Phillipena Warner (a German lady) (dau. of Samuel)

15402

Joseph^4 - b. 1 Mar. 1678 ; d.
m. 21 Dec. 1710 - Elizabeth Dwelley of Hanover
Removed to Lebanon, Conn.
Mrs. Jos. White d. Lebanon, Ct.

4 ch.: Deborah - b. 1712
Ruth - b. 1715
Elizabeth - b. 1720 10 Jan. 1720
Joseph - b. 1725

Thomas^4 - b. 8 May 1680; d. abt. 1770
m. Rachel ?
b. ; d. abt. 1794
resided Scituate; later at Dorchester & Bolton, Mass.
6 ch.:
Samuel - b. abt. 1735; m. Sarah Fosgate
William - b. Scituate 1736; m. Lydia Goodale
James - b. 28 March 1744; m. Holdah Goodale m. 5 Oct. 1768
Thomas - b. ; m. Molly French of Hollis, N.H.
Esther - b. ; m. ? Smith
Mary - b.

Cornelius^4 - b. 28 Mar. 1682 Marshfield; d. 21 Jan. 1750 at Marshfield (Hanover?)
m. 22 May 1706 at Scituate - Hannah Randall dau. of Joseph
resided Marshfield until 1743 when he rem. to Hanover (lived at White's Ferry where he was a shipbuilder & a man of means)
7 ch.
Lemuel - b. 1706 Hanover
Cornelius Jr. - b. 1708
Paul - b. 1711
Joanna - b. 1713; m. Nathaniel Phillips
Daniel - b. 1716
Gideon - b. 19 July 1717
Benjamin - b. 1721

Benjamin^4 - b. 12 Oct. 1684; d. of consumption 3 May 1724 in his 40th yr.
M. 2 Dec. 1714 - Faith Oakman dau. of Tobias Oakman of Marshfield.
Faith b.
d. 26 Dec. 1758 ae 61 yrs.
m. (2) Thomas Foster (& had 2 ch. Thomas Jr. & Deborah)
5 ch.
Abigail - b. 5 Nov. 1715 m. John Stetson
Tabitha - b. 30 Oct. 1717 d. unm. 1742
Lydia - b. 1 Aug. 1719 m. Thomas Holmes
Judith - b. 6 Nov. 1721
Benj. Jr. - b. 23 Jan. 1724

(Ch. of Daniel³ & Hannah (Hunt) White — cont'd.)

Eleazer⁴ — b. 8 Nov. 1686; d.
m. 1712 — Mary Doggett, dau. of Samuel

9 ch.:
Nehemiah — b. 14 Feb. 1713
Peregrine — b. 1715
Eleazer — b. 1717
Elkanah — b. 1719
Mary — b. 1721
Beriah — b. 1724
Penelope — b. 1727
Thomas — b. 1729
Rebecca — b. 1731

Ebenezer⁴ — b. 3 Aug. 1691; d.
m. 1713 — Hannah Doggett
(1712 ? in one place in source book
1713 in another)

3 ch.:
Obadiah (Obediah) — b. 1716
Rebeccah — b. 1718
Hannah — b. 1724

? Which Cornelius White m. Sarah ?
& had son Charles — b. 11 Oct. 1740

Sources — "William White — 1607/8 — 1895" — by Thos. & Samuel White
(book says Wm. White — son of Bishop John White)

#76095 John White - m. Rachel Knox

b. 7 Apr. 1738
~~#37716~~ John^{6} White - m. Sarah {Kingsley ? m. 4 Sept. 1760
Cannon ?
Carnahan ?

#37716 Dr. John^{7} White - a soldier in the Amer. Rev. at ae 16 from Mass.
b. 1763 ?
d. 1817
settled in central, N.Y.

#76093 John^{8} White - b. 1800
d. 1886
m. (1) Clarinda Safford
m. (2) Mary Cook

John White - a merchant of Haverhill, Mass.
m. as 2d. husband of Elizabeth^{3} (Deane) Gilman
b. 1725, dau. of Dr. Thomas^{2} & 1st wife
Deborah (Clarke) Deane
& widow of John Gilman, son of Col. Samuel

Ch.
1. John White b. 1752 - m. Susanna White
Ch.
Charles - b. abt. 1775;
Susanna - b. ; m. Benj. Boardman
John - b. ; d. y.

2. Samuel b. 1754
3. Nathaniel b. 1756
4. Elizabeth b. 1757

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

WHITMORE

"The name is derived from a Gothic King, WID(spear)MAR(famous), famous-with-the-spear. As early as 1215 at signing of the Great Charter at Runymeade by King John, the name appears in English records."

(will) a tailor

grandson of Roger W.

FRANCIS^1 **WHITMORE**, b. 1625, England; d. 12 Oct. 1685, Cambridge, Mass.; m.(1) ca 1648, at Cambridge, Isbel Parke, Isabella Park dau. of Richard William Park of Roxbury and Margery(Crane)Parke; b. 1628 ; d. 31 Mar. 1665, Cambridge; m.(2) 10 Nov. 1666, Margaret Harty; b. ; d. 1 Mar. 168~~5~~6/6.

He came over prob. during 1630's - liv. at Cambridge, Mass., prior to 1648 - owned prop. in Cambridge near the Plains, Charlestown near the Menetomie River, near Dendruck Meadows; also in Medford and Lexington - his ho. stood on dividing line bet. Lexington and Cambridge - his name w/his w's., appears on a petition in favor of an old woman charged w/being a witch, so he can hardly have been of the extreme Puritan Party, though a member of the Ch. - served in King Philip's War - Sel. and Constable in 1668 and 1682 - his will dated 8th mo., 8th day, 1685.
adm. freeman 3 May 1654

Children by 1st w.:

1, **ELIZABETH**^{2}, b. 2 May 1649, Cambridge; d. ; m. 3 Nov. 1669, Daniel Markham; b. ; d. 1712/13 AEPH ?5 Ch.: ?JAMES(1 Nov. 1671 (? 2d not) -); ELIZABETH(13 July 1673); JAMES(16 Mar. 1674/5); EDITH( ); MARTHA(

2. **FRANCIS**^{2}, b. 12 Oct. 1650, Cambridge; d. 9 Sept. 1700, Middletown, Conn.; m. 8 Feb. 1674, Hannah Harris; still living 1722 ; dau. of Wm. & Edith . Ch.: FRANCIS(25 Nov. 1675-m. Mary Cornwall-12 ch.); HANNAH(23 Nov. 1677-m. Samuel Gipson-); ABIGAIL(23 Jan. 1681-m. Thomas Cooper-); JOSEPH(1 Aug. 1687-m. Mary Warner-10 ch.); WILLIAM(18 Dec. 1689-m. Rebecca Bassett-10 ch.); EDITH(3 Mar. 1692-m. Joseph Cornwall-); EZBEL(Dec. 1694-m. Robert Warner-); JOHN(Apr. 1698-

3. **JOHN**^{2} (a carpenter), b. 1 Oct. 1654, Cambridge; d. 22 Feb. 1739/40 aged 84 Medford, Mass.; m.(1) aft. 20 May 1676 AEPH Rachel (Eliot) Poulter; dau. of Francis and Mary(Saunders) Eliot ; b. 25 Oct. 1643; d. 20 Mar. 1723; m.(2) 3 June 1724, Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter; wid. of Wm. Cutter dau. of John & Mary (Scullard) Rolfe ; d. 23 Nov. 1751 aged 89 or 90. Liv. in Cambridge and Medford. Ch. by 1st w.: twin FRANCIS(8 May 1678-m.(1) Anna Pierce-7 ch.; m.(2) Mary Hancock - 2 ch.); twin ABIGAIL(8 May 1678-m. John Elder-); JOHN(27 Aug. 1683-m. Mary Lane-7 ch.)

wid. of John Poulter

Butterfield John & Mary Dixon B.

4. **SAMUEL**^{2}, b. 1 May 1658, Cambridge; d. 22 May 1724, Lexington, Mass.; m.(1) 31 Mar. 1686, Rebecca Gardner; b. 26 Mar 1665/6; d. 5 June 1709 aet 40, Lexington; m.(2) Mary, wid. of Abraham Watson; b. ; d. 14 Nov. 1730 ae 60. Liv. in Lexington. Ch. by 1st w.: FRANCIS(9 Dec. 1686- 20 Dec. 1758 probably unm.); SAMUEL(1 Apr. 1688-m. Bethiah Page-2 ch.); REBECCA^3(9 Feb. 1690/1 ~~1690~~-m. Thomas Wellington- son of Joseph & Sarah (Straight)); JOHN(5 June 1692-~~m.~~ died 15 March 1714/15 prob. unm); BENJAMIN(abt. b. 1700 1696-m.(1) Elizabeth Cheney- ~~3 ch.~~); ABIGAIL(8 May 1698- ; SARAH(10 Apr. 1701-m. Timothy Hyde- 2 ch.); NATHANIEL(7 May 1702-m. Abigail Parke -3 ch.); MARY (4 May 1704- d. unm. (by 2d wife) son John - 25 Jan. 1714 - m. Mrs Lydia Cutter - 4 ch.

dau. of Richard & Anna Rolfe Blanchet Gardner

m.(2) Hph? Beach 2 ch.

5. **ABIGAIL**^{2} ③, b. 30 July 1660, Cambridge; d. abt. 1688 ; m. 9 May 1683, Samuel Wilcox; b. 9 Nov. 1658 ; d. 16 Mar. 1714 . about a fortnight after dau. Abgl.
removed to Conn. ? Hartford, Conn.
Lived in Middletown, Conn.

son of John & Catherine (Stoughton) Wilcox

Ch. SAMUEL b. 20 Feb. 1684
TWINS FRANCIS b. 5 July 1687
ABIGAIL b. 5 July 1687; d. 1688

Thomas Wellington b. 10 Nov. 1686

* green notes of dates, names etc. from copy of this page see above.

1st wife

Sarah^2 – b. 7 Mar. 1662/ m. 29 May 1683 Dea. Wm. Locke, Jr.

by 2d wife

Margery^2 – bap. 27 Mar. 1664; d. young

[illegible] p. 2

Hannah^2 – bap. 15 Feb. 1667 1666/7?; d. young

---

12 ch. of Frances^2 & Jonathan Thompson
Jonathan – 9 Feb. 1689/90 m.(1) Phebe Carter – 2 dau.; m.(2) Abigail Fowle – 5 ch.
Hannah – 28 Jan. 1691/2 m. Josiah Pierce –
Joseph – 20 Oct. 1694 m. Sarah Bradshaw – 8 ch.
James – 14 Nov. 1696 m. Mary Hancock – 9 ch.
Susannah – 6 July, 1699 m. Benj. Mead –
Ebenezer – 30 Mar. 1701 m. Hannah Converse – 4 ch.
Mary – 18 Aug. 1703 m. Nathaniel Cowdry –
Samuel – 8 Sept. 1705 m. Ruth Wright – 8 ch.
Patience – 25 Oct. 1713 m. Timothy Lamson –
Esther – m. Amos Lamson –
Jabez – m. Lydia Snow –
Daniel – died inf.

[illegible] p. 2

Barbour Collection see page 3
Killingly V. Records

by 2d wife
Margery^2 – bap. 27 Mar. 1664 1664/5? d. y.
Hannah^2 – bap. 15 Feb. 1667? d. y.
Margaret^2 – b. 9 Sept. 1668
Frances^2 – b. 3 Mar. 1671
Thomas^2 – b. 1673
Joseph^2 – b. 1675

1. LOIS WHITMORE, dau. of Ephraim & Elizabeth Whitmore
b. 29 Oct. 1726
d. 1 June 1741
2. JAAZARIAH 1729
3. ELIJAH WHITMORE, son of Ephraim & Elzb.
b. 1 July 1731
d. 7 Sept. 1736
4. ASA WHITMORE, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth W.
b. 4 Oct. 1733
d. 20 June 1741
5. EUNICE WHITMORE, dau. of Ephraim & Elzb. Whitmore
b. 13 Apr. 1736
d. 15 June 1741
6. ELISHA WHITMORE, son of Ephraim & Elzb. Whitmore
b. 2 May 1738
d. 14 June 1741
7. Patience 1740
8. ELISABETH WHITMORE
b. 28 Aug. 1742
9. Mary 1744

an Elizabeth Whitmore m. 2 Dec. 1762 Daniel Davis
an Elzb. Whitmore m. 16 Feb. 1769 Josiah Hulet – both of Killingly

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

OFFICE OF CIVIL DEFENSE
AND PUBLIC SAFETY
FOR ____ COUNTY
STREET ____
MAINE ____
DIRECTOR
FOR
____ COUNTY

WHITMORE

SARAH^2, b. 7 Mar. 1662, Cambridge; d. ; m. 29 May 1683 Deacon William Locke Jr. son of Wm. & Mary (Clarke) b. 18 Jan. 1659 ; d. 8 July 1738 aged 79 1/2 yr. He m. (2) 8 June 1698 Abigail Hayward -2ch.

Wm.^{3} 28 June 1684 m.(1) Mary — 2ch. m.(2) Jemima Russell - 9ch. ; Francis - 25 July 1690 m. Elzb. Winship - 6 ch. m.(2) Martha (Russell) Dunster ; Daniel 9 July 1693 - m.(1) Abigail ? Adams - 1 son, m.(2) widow Dorcas Brabrook

see across

Children by 2d w.:

MARGARET^2, b. 2 (9?) Sept. 1668, Cambridge; d. 5 Oct. 1734;; m. 1682, Thomas^2 Carter, s. of Thomas^1 and Mary^2 (Parkhurst) Carter; b. 8 June 1655, Woburn, Mass.; d. . He was a "husbandman" - evid. owned considerable land.- Ch.: MARY(5 Oct. 1683-m. Joshua^3 Sawyer-11 ch.); THOMAS(13 June 1686-m.(1) Abigail Locke-7 ch.;m.(2) Sarah Gilbert-8 ch.); ELEAZER(10 Apr. 1689-m. Eleanor -6 ch.); DANIEL(10 Aug. 1691-m. Sarah Center-2 ch. ; EBENEZER(24 Sept. 1695-m. Lydia Butters-6 ch.); EZRA(22 June 1701-m. Jerusha White-

FRANCES^2, b. 3 Mar. 1671, Cambridge; d. ; m. Jonathan Thompson; b. 25 Sept. 1663 ; d. ? abt. 1748 . Lived in North Woburn. He was a "Tithing Man" son of Jonathan & Susannah (Blodgett) Thompson

see across for 12 ch.

***THOMAS**^{2}, b. 1673, Cambridge; ~~d. 23 Jan. 1751, Killingly, Conn.~~ ? of West Killingly, Conn.

JOSEPH^2, b. 1675, Cambridge; d. bef. 6 June 1720 ; m. 13 Feb. 1698/9 Mary Kendall, dau. of Thomas^1 & Ruth (Blodgett) Kendall; b. 27 Feb. 1681, Woburn ; d. 1760 ae 82 AEPH. Liv. in Woburn, Mass. Ch.: JOSEPH(17 Feb. 1699/1700-m.(1) Elizabeth Grover-1 s.; m.(2) Elizabeth Flagg-12 ch.

---

* * * * * * * * * *

THOMAS^2 **WHITMORE**, b. 1673, Cambridge, Mass.;d. 23 Jan. 1751/2, Killingly, Conn.; m. Mary Dennison Waters AEPH; b. 1675 AEPH; d. .

oK. Bre K.V.R.

Liv. in Watertown, Mass., 1698 - in Billerica, Mass., 1707 - in Killingly, Conn., 1708 - joined the Ch. there, 15 Oct. 1715.

Children:

THOMAS^3, b. 4 Nov. 1694, Watertown, Mass.; d. living May 1742 ; m. 5/9 Dec. 1718, Elizabeth Lee; b. ; d. . Liv. in Killingly, Conn. - Rep. to Gen. Court at New Haven, 1729 - Ensign of Third Co., Killingly, in May 1742. Ch.: ABRAHAM(bap. 10 Jan. 1720-d. same day); ISAAC(1 Mar. 1721-m. ? -7 ch.); ZERVIAH(bap. 24 Mar. 1723-); JACOB(20 June 1725-d. 21 Dec. 1731); ELIZABETH(bap. 3 June 1728-); JOHN(bap. 30 Dec. 1730-

FRANCIS^3, b. 5 Sept. 1696, Watertown, Mass.; d. ; m. Elizabeth Bassett; b. 15 Dec. 1701 ; dau. of Robert & Elzb. (Riggs) Bassett Liv. in Killingly, Conn. Ch.: MARIA(bap. 15 Sept. 1728-m. Drake-); JOHN(bap. 14 June 1730-); ELIAS(bap. 18 June 1733-); ELIZABETH(bap. 18 Aug. 1734-m. Obadiah Clough-); JACOB(6 Sept. 1735-m. Hannah Brown-5 ch.); ASA( ); SARAH( ); FRANCIS(1743-d. 4 Oct. 1756)

SAMUEL^3, b. 27 Sept. 1698, Watertown, Mass.; d. ; m. 5 Dec. 1722/3, Peternell Mitchell; b. ; d. . . Liv. in ?Killingly, Conn. Ch.: SAMUEL(13 Dec. 1723- ?? m. Hannah Hubbard); PETERNELL(23 Feb. 1724-); ABIGAIL(21 Jan. 1726-); SERVIAH(5 Nov. 1727-); EDWARD(20 Aug. 1728-); MARTHA(5 Oct. 1729-

6 Feb. 1769 of Killingly

DIRECTOR
FOR
________________ COUNTY

OFFICE OF CIVIL DEFENSE
AND PUBLIC SAFETY

FOR________________COUNTY
________________STREET
________________MAINE

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

; RUTH(12 Mar. 1732-

*MARY^3, b. 4 Sept. 1700, Billerica, Mass.; d. ; m. 16 July 1723, at Killingly, Conn., William^4 Whitney, s. of William^3 and Lydia^3(Perham) Whitney (q.v.). Ch.: *WILLIAM^5(m. Arconche^5 Dutcher); THOMAS; ABIGAIL

DANIEL^3, b. 22 Feb. 1702, Billerica, Mass.; d. 12 Aug. 1762, Killingly, Conn.; m.(1) 20 Mar. or 8 apr. 1723, Dorcas Converse, dau of Samuel & Dorcas b. 1 Feb. 1702/3 Woburn; d. 21 Jan. 1742, Killingly; m.(2) 4 Dec. 1744, Ruth ? ; b. ; d. . Known as Deacon Daniel - liv. in Killingly where he and 1st. w. joined the Ch., 24 Dec. 1727. Ch. by 1st w.: MARGARET(30 Dec. 1723-); DANIEL(18 Mar. 1725-d. 2 May 1741); DORCAS(DOXIE)(7 Nov. 1726-d. 16 May 1741); MARTHA(20 May 1728-m. Benjamin Shepard-); JOSIAH(1 May 1730-d. 1 May 1741); MOSES(27 Oct. 1731-d. 21 May 1741); ABIGAIL(5 June 1733-m. Jeremiah Fitch-); AARON(27 Mar. 1735-m. ? -6 ch.); ELIZABETH(13 Mar. 1737-m. ? -); MEHITABLE(20 May 1739-d. 16 May 1741); THANKFUL(20 Dec. 1740-d. 5 June 1741); DANIEL(25 Dec. 1741-m. Phoebe Green-8 ch.)

HANNAH^3, bap. b. ?where 1709, Killingly, Conn.; d. ?where ; m. 18 22 Oct. 1722, ?where David Cady; b. ; d. .

ABIGAIL^3, bap. b. ?where 1709, Killingly, Conn.; d.

SARAH^3, bap. b. ?where 1709, Killingly, Conn.; d. 16 May 1790 New Concord, N.Y. ; m. 3 Mar. 1725 ? 3 May 1735, Benjamin Lovejoy, b. 14 apr.? 1706 Andover Mass.; d. 20 Nov. 1772?, Philmont, N.Y. son of John & Bathsheba (Blunt) Lovejoy. He m.(2) Polly ?

1 son Daniel 1738/9 [m. Prudence Cady - 8 ch.

see Barbour collec. Killingly V.R.

EPHRAIM^3, b.ap b. ?where 29 May 1709, Killingly, Conn., d. ; m. Elizabeth ? ; b. 29 Oct. 1726 ; d. . Liv. in Killingly. Ch.: LOIS(15 July 1728- d. or 1 June 1741); JAAZARIAH(13 8 Apr. 1729-m. Mary Wood-5 ch.); ELIJAH(4? July 1731- d. 7 Sept. 1736); ASA (7? or 4 Oct. 1733- d. 20 June 1741); ELISHA(7? or 2 May 1738- d. 14 June 1741); PATIENCE(8 5 June 1740-); ELIZABETH(29 28 Aug. 1742- see back of p.1); MARY(15 april 29 July 1744-

Eunice - b. 13 Apr. 1736 d. 15 June 1741

- ~~William Cornwall & His Desc.~~ ~~Cornwall - 1901~~
- Amer. Mar. Records Clemens 1926
- History of Billerica, Mass. - Rev. Henry A. Hazen - 1883
- "History of Wallingford & Meriden, Conn." Charles H. S. Davis - 1870
- Anc. of Bethiah Harris - Walter Goodwin Davis 1934
- Book of the Lockes - John Goodwin Locke 1853
- Mem. of James Thompson - Rev. Leander Thompson 1877
- Kendall Gen. Irma A. Rich - 1920
- Report of 3rd Reunion of Bassett Family Assoc. - 1899

DAR Patr. Index 1966

LANE Genealogies vol. 3 Fitts 1902

Hist. of Medford, Mass. Brooks - 1885

~~Hist. of [illegible]~~ Killingly Conn V.R. Vol. 1

Lineage Book Nat'l Soc. Dau. of Amer. Colonists vol. 2 1930

One Branch of the Booth Fam. Booth - 1910

Early Conn. Mar. Book 5

Source: "Whitmore Gen." (Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy - 1907)
- History of Lexington, Mass. - Charles Hudson - 1913
- History of Cambridge, Mass. - Lucius R. Paige - 1877
- History of Newton, Mass. - Francis Jackson - 1854
- Geneal. of Wm. Cornwall & His Desc. - Edwin E. Cornwall, M.D., 1901
- History of the Cutter Fam. of N.E. - Wm. Rich Cutter 1871
- Lovejoy Genealogy - C. E. Lovejoy 1930
- Converse Family etc. Vol. 1 Charles Allen Converse - 1905

DIRECTOR
FOR

____________________ COUNTY

OFFICE OF CIVIL DEFENSE
AND PUBLIC SAFETY

FOR____________________COUNTY
____________________STREET
____________________MAINE

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

Will of FRANCIS WHITMORE, 1625-1685.

After the payment of my just debts, I do give unto my loving wife the use and enfeofment of my whole estate, in housings, lands, and movables (excepting that part of my land by me already given unto my son Sam) during her widowhood and for her livelihood, and for the bringing up of my three youngest children, and for the expending of what learning she shall be able upon them.

But if she marry to another man my will is that she shall have £30 out of my movable estate, to dispose of as she shall see meet. To my youngest sons, Thomas and Joseph, I do give my housings, barns, and my part of the new mill with all the lands thereunto belonging, (except that part of the land by me set out and delivered to my son Samuel, which shall be the full portion, he not to share in any after division of any part of my estate), to be equally divided between them.

They to enter upon the possession thereof at the age of twenty and one years, if their mother be not then living, but if she be then living and continues my widow she shall not be depossessed of any part of my estate during her life. Also my will is that what of my estate do remain at my wife's decease or marriage which of them shall first happen, with what each of my children have already had being added thereunto shall be equally divided among them to each an equal share.

My two youngest sons to have the housing and land as aforesaid and to pay out of it the rest of my children, that which shall be accounted due to them as follows: My eldest son Francis his part to be due him in 2 full years after the possessing of my youngest sons of the housing and land as aforesaid. The second two years after and so on successively till all be had. To my grandchildren of Daniel Markham which he had by my daughter Elizabeth, I do give to each of them 20 shillings out of my estate. Also I do nominate my loving friends Will Locke, Sen, of Woburn, and Francis Moore of Cambridge to be the executors of this my last will.

8th mo., 8th day, 1685.

Source: none

DIRECTOR
FOR

_______________ COUNTY

OFFICE OF CIVIL DEFENSE
AND PUBLIC SAFETY

FOR_______________COUNTY

_______________STREET

_______________MAINE

754
William
d into
& said
is
and
pted
ook

In the Name of God, Amen, this twenty fifth day of April
Anno Domini 1754— I William Whitney of Lebanon in the
County of Windham, & Colony of Connecticut in New England,
being of disposing Mind and Memory, for which I bleſs God,
but infirm of Body and Calling to mind mine own Mortality,
and that it is appointed for All Men once to Die, do therefore
Ordain and Make This my Laſt Will and Teſtament; and princi:
pally and firſt of All, I Recommend My Soul to God the Giver
Thereof, whenever He ſhall Call for it, and my Body to the Earth
to be buryed in decent Chriſtian Burial, at the Diſcretion
of my Executor hereafter Named; Nothing Doubting but
that I ſhall receive the Same again in Glory, at the General
Reſurrection thrô the Power of Allmighty God.——
And now as to Such Worldly Eſtate and Goods wherewith it has
pleaſed God to bleſs Me in this Life I Demiſe, Give, Bequeath and
Diſpoſe thereof in Manner and Form following— Viz:
Imprimis, I Give and Bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife Margaret Whitney,
a Living in my preſent Manſion Houſe, with the Uſe of my
Houſehold Goods, and of a Cow and Horſe, to be kept by my Son
John Whitney yearly for the Same purpoſe, during the Term of her
Natural Life, and what further Maintenance She ſhall need out
of that part of my Eſtate hereafter given to my Sd Son John, to be
well taken Care of and provided for by Him in Sickneſs & Health
for the Term of her Natural Life aforeſd.— Item, to my welbeloved Son
William Whitney of Canaan Five Shillings old Tenour to be
paid unto Him by my Son John aforeſd.— Item, to the Heirs of
welbeloved my Son Joſhua Whitney Decd Five Shillings old Tenour to be paid
unto Them by my aforeſd Son John— Item, I Give and Bequeath
unto my welbeloved Son John Whitney, my Manſion Houſe aforeſd (Except a
Living in it, before Given to my Welbeloved Wife, during the Term
of her Natural Life,) with the fourth part of my Houſehold Goods,
(the Uſe of which I have before given to my Wife for the Term
of her natural Life, and at her Deceaſe to be equally divided
between my Sd Son John, and my Other Welbeloved Children
hereafter Named;) together with the Cow and Horſe (the Uſe whereof
I have before Given to my Wife while She Lives,) that is at her Deceaſe,
and all my Farming Tools & ~~[illegible]~~ other Moveable Eſtate whatſo
ever, except what is before or may hereafter be expreſsed: toge:
ther with All My Land lying & being in Lebn aforeſd; to Him
the Sd John Whitney and to his heirs and Aſsigns for Ever.——
Item, to my Welbeloved Daughter Eliſabeth Mix of Norwich
Thirteen pounds and Eight Shillings, as Money was in the year
1742, to be paid to Her at my Deceaſe, by my Son John aforeſd.—
Item, to my Welbeloved Son Caleb Whitney of Norwich Twelve pounds
Sixteen Shillings equal to Money in the year 1742, to be paid to
Him by my Sd John John at my Deceaſe.——
Item to my Welbeloved Daughter Mary Williams of Lebanon aforeſd

WHITMORE
WHITNEY

Fifty Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings Equal to Money in the Year 1742, to be paid to Her by my ſd Son John at my Deceaſe. —
Likewiſe I Give and Bequeath unto my aforeſd Daughter Eliſabeth Mix, to my aforeſd Son Caleb Whitney, and to my aforeſd Daughter Mary Williams, One fourth part of my Houſeholds Goods aforeſd to be equally Divided between each of Them and my Son John aforeſd at their Mothers Death. — Furthermore I do hereby Conſtitute Ordain and Appoint my ſd Son John Whitney to be my Sole Executor of This my Laſt Will and Teſtament; hereby Revoking and Making Void all Other and former Wills and Teſtaments, and allowing and Approving of This and No Other to be my Laſt Will and Teſtament: — In Witneſs whereof, I the ſd William Whitney, have hereunto Sett my Hand and Seal the Day and Year beforementioned. —

Signed, Sealed, Publiſhed, Pronounced and Declared by the ſd William Whitney to be his Laſt Will and Teſtament, in preſence of Us —

William Whitney

William Hide
Chandler Bartlett
Jacob Eliot

The Last Will &
Testament of William

Lebanon May ye 21st AD 1754 —
William Hide & Chandler Bartlett then perſonally appear & made Solum oath that they saw Mr William Whitney ye ~~[illegible]~~ Signer & Sealer of the above will & Teſtament Sign Seal and Deliver the Same and Publiſh & Declare the Same to be his Laſt will & Teſtament and that Each of them Signed as wittneſses to the ſd will & Teſtament in Preſence of the Teſtator & in Preſence of Each other and allſo that they saw Mr Jacob Eliot Sign as a wittneſs at the Same time to the ſd Teſtament, & that they judged the Teſtator to be of a Diſpoſing mind & Memory before me Ebenezer Well
Justice of peace

At a Court of Probates held at Lebanon 3^{d} June 1754

the foregoing Last will and Testament of M^{r} William Whitney Late of Lebanon Deceas^{d} was Exhibited into This Court by John Whitney the Sole Executer of Said will To be approved and allowed & S^{d} will is by this Court proved approved & allowed and ordered To be recorded &: kept on the Fils of S^{d} Court —— and the S^{d} Executer personally appeared & accepted The Trust Comitted to him in S^{d} will and Took the oath according To Law ——————

Test Ich^{o} Robinſon, Clerke

Lebanon June 17 1754

We Josiah Barttlet & Joseph Langrel being apointed by the Excecutor of William Whitney Deceast to Apprise the Estate of the sd Whitney the which we have Prised as followeth we being under oath

	£ s d
1 Grate Coat	1 - 1 - 1
1 Straight bodied dito	0 - 19 - 4
1 Brown Dito	0 - 15 - 4
1 old Dito	0 - 02 - 11
1 Wescat	0 - 03 - 10
1 old grite Coat	0 - 03 - 10
1 old wescoat	0 - 01 - 00
1 Lining dito	0 - 01 - 11
1 pair breches	0 - 01 - 07
	0 - 01
1 Leather dito	0 - 05 - 09
1 old Leather dito	0 - 02 - 11
8 pair stackings	0 - 05 - 09
1 pair Legings	0 - 02 - 11
2 pair mittens	0 - 01 - 01
3 Capes	0 - 01 - 07
1 hankchiff	0 - 01 - 11
1 white too shirt	0 - 02 - 04
1 Checked Dito	0 - 05 - 07
2 wooling Ditos	0 - 02 - 10
1 old hatt	0 - 03 - 10
1 pair old boots	0 - 02 - 10
3 pair Shoos	0 - 06 - 02
1 gunbariel	0 - 05 - 09
1 old Bead bolster and two pillows	2 - 04 - 01
3 wooling Sheats	0 - 15 - 04
1 blancet	0 - 01 - 11
1 Rugge Coverled	0 - 05 - 09
1 old Dito	0 - 03 - 02
1 spoted Dito	0 - 04 - 09
1 old Dito	0 - 01 - 11
3 pair of sheets	0 - 17 - 03
2 diapar napkins	0 - 03 - 10
6 towels	0 - 02 - 10
2 table Clothes	0 - 01 - 01
5 pillow Cases	0 - 04 - 09
17 old books	0 - 06 - 07
1 pair Curtains and valants	0 - 06 - 07

	£ s d
6 Cushings	0 - 01 - 11
7 pound of puter	0 - 11 - 06
4½ old puter	0 - 03 - 04
1½ pint pote	0 - 00 - 05
1 Iron kittle	0 - 01 - 11
1 pair hand irons	0 - 03 - 06
2 pair of fire shovil	0
and tounges	0 - 03 - 05
2 old tramels	0 - 05 - 03
1 pair stilerds	0 - 17 - 03
1 Little Dito	0 - 02 - 07
1 pair of Hettels	0 - 07 - 08
1 bras candlestick	0 - 02 - 10
1 nail hamer	0 - 00 - 04
2 Stecker glass	0 - 01 - 11
2 glass bottles 12/7	0 - 01 - 09
3 Little Dito	0 - 00 - 11
1 Looking glass	0 - 01 - 04
1 Cheane plate	0 - 01 - 00
1 Cofey Cup	0 - 00 - 05
3 Earthern plates	0 - 01 - 04
2 Earthen pans	0 - 00 - 06
	0 - 00 - 05
	0 - 00
2 plates &	0 - 00 - 05
1 Earthen Cupeporngr	0 - 00 - 08
3 Earthen Cups	0 - 00 - 05
1 Earthen Dito	0 - 0 - 11
2 Stone mugs	0 - 0 - 05
1 Cream pot	0 - 02 - 04
1 Stone Judg	0 - 00 - 06
2 Earthen dito	0 - 00 - 05
1 Earthenteapot	0 - 00 - 10
1 tin Lantorn	0 - 00 - 05
1 Sugger box	0 - 11 - 11
1 Round table	0 - 08 - 08
1 Larg dito	0 - 01 - 11
1 Little dito	0 - 11 - 00
2 Large Chests	

	£	s	d
1 Large Cubbert	0	8	10
1 Large Box	0	1	11
3 Little Dito	0	1	11
1 Small Trunck	0	0	05
1 Beadsted	0	2	10
1 Bead Coard	0	2	10
1 Salt morter	0	0	11
2 trays	0	1	01
1 pair belows	0	0	11
2 Reed Chairs	0	2	10
5 old Dito	0	1	11
1 ½ bariel	0	0	04
1 Small Cask	0	0	03
1 frying pan	0	0	10
1 brass Skilet	0	1	1
1 pair Scails	0	0	7
1 [illegible] bottle	0	0	4
1 old Sadle	0	2	10
1 wooden tunel	0	1	00
1 Iron Crobar	0	4	0
2 wedges & bettle rings	0	3	0
2 Iron frows	0	2	0
1 Iron Chain	0	3	6
1 hand Saw	0	1	10
1 Iron Squear	0	3	0
Tapborer	0	0	2
1 ~~Cow~~ Iron Shave	0	1	0
1 old Shapisther	0	0	8
1 Cow	2	17	6
1 horse	8	10	0
	31	14	0
40 acres of Land with the buildings	25	0	0

Josiah Bartlett
John Langrell 24..14..0

Inventory of the Estate
of Wm [illegible] deceas'd.
7th Febr 1755
Recorded

~~Wills Inventory~~ 0..12..6
Copy Will 0..3..2
Lawful £ 0..15..8
~~not paid~~

Will typed
Inventory summarized & typed
William Whitney

Henry II

bro. of Richard [the Lion-Hearted] King 1189-99 b. 1157

John Lackland

Henry II _ b. 1133 (Crowned King 1154) d. 1189
sometimes called "Plantagenet"
grandson of Henry I Beauclerc "Henry the Scholar"
b. 1068 (King 1100 ~~King~~ d. 1135
wife Matilda (or Maud) dau of King
Malcolm III of Scotland --

WHITNEY

Reigned 1199-1216

?

King John of England - 1157-1216 - m. Isabella Taillefer of Angoulême

their dau Matilda m. Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou

Henry III of England - 1207-1272 - m. 1236, Lady Eleanor de Berenger of Provence

of Winchester Reigned 1216-72

Edward I of England - m. Margaret of France (Queen)   King = 1272-1307

"Longshanks" 1239-1307

Edmund Plantagenet of Woodstock, Eng., Earl of Kent - their youngest s. - beheaded in 1329 - m. 1325, Margaret Wake

Joan Plantagenet, "the faire Maid of Kent" - b. 1328 - m. Thomas Holland, s. of Robert, 1st Baron Holland

Thomas Holland, ~~Earl of Kent, Duke of Surrey, Baron of Holland, Woodstock~~, m. Alice Fitz-Alan, dau. of Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel

Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Duke of Surrey, Baron of Holland, Woodstock, Earl Marshall & Lord Lt. of Ireland - taken & beheaded at the Battle of Cirencester, 1400, on account of his loyalty to his cousin, the deposed King Richard III - at the time of his death he was betrothed to Constance de Langley, dau. of Prince Edmund de Langley, Duke of York, 5th s. of Edward III & Isabella of Castile - their dau.:

Eleanor Holland m. John Touchett, s. of James Touchett

Constance Touchett m. Sir Robert Whitney, s. of Sir Eustace Whitney

James Whitney m. Blanche Milbourne

Robert Whitney m. Margaret Wye - he d. 1541

Sir Robert Whitney m. Sybil Baskerville, dau. of Sir James Baskerville & Elizabeth Breyton - he d. 1567

Sir Robert Whitney, knighted by Queen Mary in 1553 - m. Elizabeth Guillims, dau. of Morgan Guillims

Thomas Whitney, of Westminster, bur. at St. Margaret's, 14 Apr. 1637 - m. 12 May 1583, Mary Bray, dau. of John Bray

John Whitney, b. 1589, Eng. - [illegible] from London, w/wife Elinor & 5 ch., 1635, on the "Elizabeth & Ann"

Ref.: The Last Plantagenets (Costain) -
Families Directly Descended from all the Royal Families in Europe (Rixford) -
VIRKUS - Vol. VII (p. 552 & 561)

(Above info rec'd. from Barbara - she [illegible] back to [illegible])

Ethelred Dynasty

King Edward b. ~~?~~? crowned ? – 1066 when he died Norman

son-in-law of Earl Godwin of Essex

(Uncle of King Edward)

William the Conqueror b. ? Reigned 25 Dec, 1066 – 1087 died "

Duke of Normandy

his son William II b. ? " 1087 – 1100 died (levied extortionate taxes)

son of Wm the Henry I Beauclerc "Henry the Scholar) b. 1068 " 1100 – 1135 died Charter of Liberties which led late to Magna Charta

nephew of Henry I Stephen de Blois usurped throne w/ some support of Henry I's dau. Matilda the rightful heires

Henry II grandson of Henry I son of Matilda + husband Geoffrey Plantagenet count of Anjou

fa. of Richard I next king

& John Lackland his younger son

WHITNEY

Will of JOHN WHITNEY.

I John Whitney senior of Watertowne in ye county of midlesexx being perfect and sound in my memory and understanding blessed be god for it: I do declare this to be my last will and testemant In maner and form as followeth

1ly I committ my spirit into ye hands of god yt gave it: and my body unto the earth from whence it was taken:

2ly I give unto my Son John Whitney: my meadow called beeverbrook meadows with yt upland yt doth appertain thereunto: and a yoke of oxen: or nine pounds ten shillings: and ten acres of my land called devedent and a trunke and one pair of sheets and one pair of pillows beers and two pewter dishes a great one and a small one and ye bed whereon I lie with all the furniture thereunto belonging.

3ly I give unto my son Richard Whitney my ten acres of land called divident and two cowes and a great sea chest

4ly I give unto my son Thomas Whitney ten acres of my land called divident and two cowes and a sad colored sute namely a payer of breeches and a close coate and a puter dish.

5ly I give unto my son Jonathan Whitney an iron kitle and a great brass skilet

6ly I give unto my son Joshua Whitney twenty acres of my land called divident and a cubbard and a litile table and a chest and a great kitle and a warming pan and a skillett.

7ly I give unto my son Benjamin Whitney the old mare if she live.

8ly My will is yt what of my estate be left after all is paid out as ye aboves namely of my moveables yt it be equaly devided between my executors and I doe nominate and apoynt my well beloved sones John Whitney and Joshua Whitney to be my executors to this my will and testament and I doe desire my loveing friend William Bond sen to se yt this my will be performed acording to ye true intent of it as is aforesaid and doe set to my hand this 3d of Aprill 1673.

Ye centerline in ye line 24 ye wood devided was don before any subscribing or sealining.

The marks of X
Jon whitney sen and a seale.
In ye presince of us
William Bond sen
Sarah Bond sen

This is an inventory of the estate of Mr. John Whitnie, sene, taken this 4th of June, 1673, by us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Impe

Wearing Clothes.

A sad coleired sute coats and breeches	001	10	00
The rest of both linin and woollen and shooes stocking hats gloves being much worne	002	10	00
The bed wheareon he lay wth all the furniture thereunto belonging	05	00	00
Three pillows beers three sheets and three small old table clothes	001	00	00
An old feather boulster and feather pillows a sea chest	000	10	00
Two old chests an old trunke an old box and an old Cubbard	000	14	00
Two old tables one forme 4 old chaires	001	00	00
Three pewter platters one basson a sacer and old great pott and old pewter bottle and a chamber pott	000	12	00
A brass kitle 2 brass skillets a brass skimer a warming pan a small brass morter a little ladell of brass	001	02	00

Wm.^{3} WHITNEY

In the Name of God, Amen, this twenty fifth day of April Anno Domini 1754 - I William Whitney of Lebanon in the County of Windham, & Colony of Connecticut in New England, being of difpofing Mind and Memory, for which I blefs God, but infirm of Body and Calling to mind mine own Mortality, and that it is appointed for All Men once to Die, do therefore Ordain and Make This my Laft Will and Teftament; and principally and firft of All, I Recommind My Soul to God the Giver Thereof, whenever He Shall Call for it, and my Body to The Earth to be buryed in decent Chriftian Burial, at the Difcretion of my Executor hereafter Named; Nothing Doubting But that I Shall receive the Same again in Glory, at the General Refurrection thro the Power of Allmighty God. ———

And now as to Such Worldly Eftate and Goods wherewith it has pleafed God to blefs Me in this Life I Demife, Give, Bequeath and Difpofe thereof in Manner and Form following — Viz:

Imprimis, I Give and Bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife Margaret Whitney, a Living in my prefent ManSion Houfe, with the Ufe of my Houfehold Goods, and of a Cow and Horfe, to be kept by my Son, John Whitney yearly for the Same purpofe, during the Term of her Natural Life, and what further Maintenance She Shall need out of that part of my Eftate hereafter given to my S^{d} Son John, to be well taken Care of and provided for by Him in Sicknefs & Health for the Term of her Natural Life aforef^{d} —— Item, to my wel beloved Son William Whitney of Canaan Five Shillings old Tenour to be paid unto Him by my Son John aforef^{d} —— Item, to the Heirs of my welbeloved Son Jofhua Whitney Dec^{d} Five Shillings old Tenour to be paid unto Them by my afore S^{d} Son John —— Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my welbeloved Son John Whitney, my ManSion Houfe aforef^{d} (Except a Living it it, before Given to my Welbeloved Wife, during the Term of her Natural Life,) with the fourth part of my Houfehold Goods, (the Ufe of which I have before given to my Wife for the Term of her natural Life, and at her Deceafe to be equally Divided between my S^{d} Son John, and my Other Welbeloved Children hereafter Named;) together with the Cow and Horfe, (the Ufe whereof I have before Given to my Wife while She Lives,) that is at her Deceafe, and all my Farming Tools & ~~whatever~~ other Moveable Eftate whatfoever, except what is before or may hereafter be exprefsed:toge:ther with All My Land lying & being in Leb^{n} aforef^{d}: to Him the S^{d} John Whitney and to his heirs and Afigns for Ever. ———

Item, to my Welbeloved Daughter Elifabeth Mix of Norwich Thirteen pounds and Eight Shillings, as Money was in the year 1742, to be paid to Her at my Deceafe by my Son John aforef^{d} ——— Item, to my Welbeloved Son Caleb Whitney of Norwich Twelve pounds Sixteen Shillings equal to Money in the year 1742, to be paid to Him by my S^{d} Son John at my Deceafe. ———

Item to my Welbeloved Daughter Mary Williams of Lebanon aforef^{d} Fifty Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings Equal to Money in the year 1742, to be paid to Her by my S^{d} Son John at my Deceafe —— Likewife I Give and Bequeath unto my aforef^{d} Daughter Elifabeth Mix, to my afore^{d} Son Caleb Whitney, and to my aforef^{d} Daughter Mary Williams, One fourth part of my Houfeholds Goods aforef^{d} to be equally Divided between Each of Them and my Son John aforef^{d} at their Mothers Death. —— Furthermore, I do hereby Conftitute Ordain and Appoint my S^{d} Son John Whitney to be my Sole Executor of This my Laft Will and Teftament; hereby Revoking and Making Void all Other and former Wills and Teftaments, and allowing and Approving of This and No Other to be my Laft Will and Teftament; —— In Witnefs whereof, I the S^{d} William Whitney, have hereunto Sett my Hand and Seal the Day and Year before mentioned. ———

Signed, Sealed, Publifhed, Pronounced and Declared by the S^{d} William Whitney to be his Laft Will and Teftament, in prefence of Us ——

William Hide
Chandler Bartlett
Jacob Eliot

William whitney

Seal

Lebanon May y^{e} 21st AD 1754
William Hide & Chandler Bartlett then Parfonly appeard & made Solum oath that they Saw m^{r} William Whitney y^{e} Signer & Sealer of the above will & Teftament Sign Seal and Deliver the Same and Publifh & Declare the Same to be his Laft will & Teftament and that Each of them Sign,d as wittnefses to the S,d will & Teftament in Presence of the Teftator & in Precence of Each other and allfo that they Saw M^{r} Jacob Eliot Sign as a wittnefs at the Same time to the S,d Teftament, & that they Judg,d the Teftator to be of a Difpofeing mind & Memory before me

Ebenezer W ?
Juftice of peace

At a Court of Probates held at Lebanon 3^{d}. June 1754

The foregoing Last will and Testament of M^{r}. William Whitney Late of Lebanon Deceas^{d}. was Exhibited into This Court by John Whitney the Sole Executer of Said will To be approved and allowed & S^{d}. will is by this Court proved approved & allowed and ordered To be recorded & Kept on the Fils of S^{d}. Court ——— and the S^{d}. Executer personally appeared & accepted The Trust Comitted to him in S^{d}. will and Took the oath according To Law ————————

Test Ich^{a} Robinfon, Clerke

Lebenan June y^{e} 7th 1754
We Jofiah Barttlet & Jofeph Langrel being Apointed by the Executor of William Whitney Deceft to Apprife the Eftate of the S.d Whitney the which we have Prifed asfolloweth, we being under oath

Note -(Original Inventory fully itemized)

	£	s	d
Apparel	5	16	3
1 Gunbariel	0	05	9
Household goods	13	05	4
Tools	0	19	2
1 Cow	2	17	6
1 horse	8	10	0
40 Acres of Land with the buildings	213	00	0
	244	14	0

Source: Probate Records at State Library, Hartford, Conn.
Estate- Whitney, William   Date - 1754   No. 4150
Town - Lebanon   Dist. - Windham

Thomas Whitney came from 1 of the oldest and most distinguished families in the West of England, the Whitneys of Whitney - ruins of ancestral castle on the North bank of Wye river, near Wales border.

His uncle, Sir James, knighted by Queen Elizabeth at Winsor, 1570?, was Lord of Whitney, Clifford, Pencombe, Ocle? Pitchard, Kings Capell, Boughrid, Trumbyne?, Icomb, Clifton & Comwrich, & sheriff of Herefordshire.

His grandfather, Sir Robert, knighted by Queen Mary, 1553, represented that county in Parliament & from him could be traced back a long line of knightly Whitneys & De Whitneys to 12th century when the name originated & beyond them to Norman ancestors with other names even to the Conqueror.

"Whitney book"

re the "Reynolds book" - 1931 -
John² Whitney - husband of Ruth Reynolds - was of direct royal descent from King Alfred the Great of England.

From Mrs. [illegible]

See "Americans of Royal Descent" (p. 418) - by
Chas. H. Browning - 1911

Sir Robert Whytney (Whitney) knighted by Queen Mary 1553 **WHITNEY**

THOMAS WHYTNEY, b. ; d. bur. 14 Apr. 1637, at St. Margaret's Eng.; m. 12 May 1583, in St. Margaret's, ?Westminster, Eng., Mary Bray, dau. of John Bray; b. ; bur. 25 Sept. 1629 St. Margaret's

On 10 May 1583, he obtained from the Dean and Chapter of Westminster a license to marry Mary, dau. of John Bray, in which he is described as "Thomas Whytney of Lambeth Marsh, gentleman" - "Lambeth Marsh" is a name still applied to a locality near the Surrey end of Westminster bridge - in 1611 he paid the subsidy tax, and 6 Dec. 1615, on probate of the will of his fa.-in-law, he was appt'd. exec. - adm. of his est. gr. to sons, Francis and Robert, 8 May 1637, his eldest surv. s., John, being then out of Eng.

Children:

MARGARET, b. ; d. y.

THOMAS, b. ; d.y.

HENRY, b. ; d.y.

ARNWAYE, b. ; d.y.

***JOHN**^{1}, b. 1589, Eng. (q.v.)

NOWELL, b. ; d.y.

FRANCIS, b. ; d. 1643, Westminster

MARY, b. ; d.y.

ROBERT, b. ; d. 1662, in parish of St. Peters, Cornhill, London. 8 Mar./Nov. 1624, his fa. apprenticed him to his elder bro., John, who made him free, 1632.

* * * * * * * * * * *

acc. to bk R aged 74 ~~aged 74~~

(will) (Inv) total 05.7.0

JOHN^1 **WHITNEY**, b. 1589, Eng.; bap. 20 July 1592, in St. Margaret's, "the parish church standing in the shadow of the famous Abbey"; d. 1 June 1673, Watertown, Mass.; m. (1) ca 1618, in Eng., Elinor (Ellen ?) ; b. 1599 ; d. 11 May 1659, Æ abt. 60 yrs, Watertown, Mass.; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1659, in Watertown, Judah (Judith) Clement; b. ; d. bef. husb.

Prob. rec'd., for those days, a good education in the famous "Westminster School," now kn. as St. Peter's College - 22 Feb. 1607, at AE 14, was apprenticed by his fa. to William Pring of the Old Bailey, London - (the latter was a "Freeman" of the Merchant Tailors' Company, then the most famous and prosperous of all the great trade guilds) - 13 Mar. 1614, at AE 21, he became a full-fledged member - m. soon aft. he rem. to Isleworth-on-the-Thames (8 mi. from Westminster, and opp. Richmond) - liv. there from May 1619 to Jan. 1623-4 - 8 Nov. 1624, his fa. apprenticed to him his youngest bro., Robert, who served 7 yrs. - rem. soon aft. 1624, prob. back to London - entries in the registers of the parish of St. Mary Aldermery indicate he liv. in "Bowe lanne" near Bow Ch., where hang the famous bells - liv. there several yrs.

Came to America, april 1635, w/w. and 5 s. - the record reads as follows:

"The Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Cooper Mr., April, 1635.

These p'ties hereunder expressed are to be imbarqued for New England, having taken the oaths of Allegeance and Supremacie and likewise brought Certificate

Gen's of Watertown

1855

both from the Ministers and Justices when their abidings were latlie, of their conformitie to the Discipline and order of the Church of England, and yet they are no Subsedy Men. Jo. Whitney, 35; Jo. Whitney, 11; Richard Whitney, 9; Nathaniel Whitney, 8; Tho. Whitney, 6; Jonathan Whitney, 1; Ellen Whitney, 30." (The ages of John and his 5 s., as thus given, were all too young [see bap. rec's.] - it is suggested that the non-conformity acts might have had some influence in making the ages of the several members of the family younger than they were.)

Settled in Watertown, in Mass. colony, June 1635 - adm. freeman, 3 Mar. 1635-6 - grantee of 8 lots (212 a.) - bought 16 a. (his homestall lot) which was 1st gr. to John Strickland - bounded east & south by Wm. Jennison, west by Martin Underwood, north by Isaac Mixer - bought other lands later - Sel., 1637 to 1655 inclusive - elected town clerk, 1655 - appt'd. constable, 1 June 1641, by the Gen. Court at the quarter session held in Boston - "at that time constables were appointed by the General Court, and, besides the duties attached to the office in lattertimes, they were required to collect the taxes of the town and the levies by the General Court; to pay the debts of the colony due to individuals in their respective towns; to supply the town with sealed weights and measures; to set or order in those towns where no captain dwelt, and to inflict the punishments ordered by judicial authority, "where there was not another appointed to do it within his own town, unless he can get another to do it." As a badge of his office a constable was required to carry a black staff five or five and a half feet long, with a tip or head five or six inches long." - his d. reg'd. in Watertown Ch. rec's., 1673: "John Whitny, Widdower, Deceased first of June, aged about eighty-four years."
Will 3 April 1673 Inventory 4 June 1673

Children:

MARY, bap. 23 May 1619, Isleworth-on-the-Thames, Eng.; d. y. at "Bowe lanne"

ø ae 11 JOHN², b. 1620 England bap. 14 Sept. 1621, Isleworth-on-the-Thames, Eng.; d. 12 Oct. 1692, Watertown, Mass.; m. 1642, Ruth Reynolds, dau. of Robert & Mary Reynolds; b. ? abt. 1622 ; d. bef. 1706 . Fa. placed him in the Merchant Tailors school, Sept. 1631 - stayed until came to America Adm. freeman, 26 May 1647, AE 23 - Sel., 1673 to 1680 - liv. Watertown. 10 Ch.: JOHN(17 Sept. 1643-m. Elizabeth Harris-6 ch); RUTH(15 Apr. 1645-m. (1) John Shattuck drowned-4 ch.;m.(2) Enoch Lawrence-4 sons); NATHANIEL(1 Feb. 1646/7-m. Sarah Hagar- 8 ch.); SAMUEL(26 July 1648-m. Mary Bemis-1 dau. Mary); MARY(29 Apr. 1650-d. aft. 1693-unm.); JOSEPH(15 Jan. 1651/2-m. Martha Beach-8 ch.); SARAH(17 Mar. 1653/4-m. Daniel Harrington-6 ch.); ELIZABETH(9 June 1656-m. Daniel Warren-10 ch.); HANNAH(1658-unm. in 1693); BENJAMIN(28 June 1660-m. (1) Abigail Hagar-3 ch.;m.(2) Elizabeth ? -3 ch.) ? Nov.

~~Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney [illegible] (2)~~

ø ae 9 RICHARD², bap. 6 Jan. 1623-4, Isleworth-on-the-Thames, Eng.; d. ; m. 19 Mar. 1650/1, Martha Coldam; b. ; d. . Adm. freeman, 7 May 1651 - prop. of Stow, 3 June 1680 - prob. rem. there when it was part of Concord or belonged to it - ch. b. in Watertown - "7 Apr. 1697, Richard Whitney of Stow, being 70 years of age, was released from training by the court." - liv. Concord and Stow. 8 Ch.: SARAH(17 Mar. 1652-); MOSES(1 Aug. 1655-m. Sarah Knight-8 ch.); JOHANNAH(16 Jan. 1656-); DEBORAH(12 Oct. 1658-); REBECCA(15 Dec. 1659-d. Feb. 1660); RICHARD(13 Jan. 1660/1-m. Elizabeth³ Sawtell-8 ch.); ELISHA(26 Aug. 1662- ?? rem to [illegible]; EBENEZER(30 June 1672-m. Anna ? -3 ch.)

ø ae 8 NATHANIEL, b. Eng.; no further records must have [illegible]

ø ae 6 THOMAS², bap. 10 Dec. 1627, Bowe Ch., London; d. 20 Sept. 1719, ; m. 11 Jan. 1654/5 in Watertown, Mary Kedall ~~or Kettle~~ dau. of John Kedall of Watertown; b. ; d. . Adm. freeman, 18 Apr. 1690 - liv. Watertown and Stow, Mass. 11 Ch.: THOMAS(24 Aug. 1656-m. Elizabeth Lawrence-3 ch.; JOHN(9 May-d. 16 May 1659); JOHN(22 Aug.-d. 26 Aug. 1660); twins: ELEAZER(2 Sept. 1662-m. Dorothy

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Children)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WHITNEY

Ness-11 ch.) & ELNATHAN^3(2 Sept. 1662-d. 8 Mar. 1727-unm.); MARY^3(22 Dec.1663-d.y.); BEZALEEL^3(16 Sept. 1665-); SARAH^3(23 Mar. 1666- -m. Charles Chadwick-3 ch.); MARY^3(6 Aug. 1668-d. 6 Sept. 1669); ISAIAH^3(16 Sept. 1671-m. Sarah(Woodward)Eddy-9 ch.); MARTHA^3(30 Jan. 1673- -unm.)
(9ch. inc. Sarah + who m. Andrew Parker)

ϕ_1 al

JONATHAN^2, b. 1634, Eng.; d. ~~Jan.~~ 1702, Sherborn, Mass.; m. 30 Oct. 1656, in Watertown, Lydia Jones, dau. of Lewis^1 Jones + Anna (Stone); b. ; d.
. He took the oath of fidelity, 1652 - abt. 1659 his fa. gave him 39a. of land in Watertown which he and w. sold, 7 Nov. 1664, for £40 - adm. an inhabitant of Sherborn, 1679 - signed the social compact that yr. - 1681, on a com. abt. div. of common lands and signed an agreement abt. building a Ch. - his will dated 12 Jan. 1702, agreement of heirs dated 21 Jan. 1714. 11 Ch.: LYDIA(3 July 1657-m. Moses Adams-9 ch.); JONATHAN(20 Oct. 1658-m. Sarah Hapgood-12 ch.); ANNA(28 Apr. 1660-m. Cornelius Fisher-4 ch.); JOHN(27 June 1662-m.(1) Mary Hapgood-3 ch.;m.(2) Sarah Haven-2 daus.;m.(3) Martha(How)Walker); JOSIAH(19 May 1664-m. Abigail ? -?2 ch.;m.(2) Mary ? -2 ch.); ELINOR(12 Oct. 1666-d. 23 Nov. 1678); JAMES(25 Nov. 1668-d. 30 Nov. 1690); ISAAC(12 Jan. 1670-d. 2 Dec. 1690); JOSEPH(10 Mar. 1672-m. Rebecca Burge-6ch.); ABIGAIL(18 Aug. 1675-unm. in 1702); BENJAMIN(6 Jan. 1678-m. Mercy Travis-s.p.

*JOSHUA^2, b. 5/15 July 1635, Watertown, Mass. (q.v.)

CALEB^2, b. 12 July 1640, Watertown, Mass.; bur. 12 (5) 1640
d. + bur. same date as birth

a Tailor alt. 1668

BENJAMIN^2, b. 6 June 1643, Watertown, Mass.; d. 1723, ?Sherborn, Mass.; m.(1) prob. at York, Me., Jane ? ; b. ; d. 14 Nov. 1690, ?York; at Sherborn, Mass. m.(2) 11 Apr. 1695, in Marlboro, ?Mass., Mary Poor; b. ; d.
. He was in Maine as early as 1662 - 1668, his fa. desired him to return to Watertown to live on the homestead w/him, promising the same to him aft. his fa. d. - 9 Mar. 1671, he & w., w/his fa's. consent, sold to bro. (did, stayed in Maine) Joshua for £40 his right in his fa's. est. - left his y. ch. w/w's. relatives soon aft. her d. and returned to Watertown - settled in Sherborn, near Natick town line - aft. 2d m. liv. on land belonging to Harvard College which he leased from Gov. Danforth - 1718, rec'd. a legacy of 10s. per annum from his nephew Benj., s. of his bro. Jonathan. Ch.: JANE(29 Sept. 1669-m. Jonathan Morse- ; TIMOTHY(- liv. 173); JOHN(abt. 1678-m. Letty Ford-8 ch.); NATHANIEL(14 Apr. 1680-m. Sarah Ford- 9 ch.); JONATHAN (1681-m. Susanna Whitney (or Fairbanks)-11 ch.); BENJAMIN(-m. wid. Esther Maverick-1 s.); JOSHUA(21 Sept. 1687-m.(1) Hannah Lockwood-4 ch.;m.(2) Phebe ? -7 ch.). Ch. by 2d w.: MARK(abt. 170 -m. Tabitha Mellen-9 ch.; ISAAC(-m. Elizabeth Bridges-4 ch.)

* * Benjamin^3 listed as Isaac in one book + then Benjamin^3 as * child of 2nd wife Mary Poor.

JOSHUA^2 WHITNEY, b. 5/15 July 1635 (?6), Watertown, Mass.; d. 7 Aug. 1719, ?Groton, Mass.; (G.S. - Old Burying Ground, Groton); m.(1) , Lydia ? ; b. ; d. ; m. (2) (after 1668 10 Oct [illegible]) Mary ? ; b. ; d. 17 Mar. 1671, Groton; m.(3) 30 Sept. 1672, Abigail^2 Tarbell, dau. of Thomas^1 and Mary Tarbell; b. abt. 1650 ; d. living 1719

One of the earliest settlers, a deacon and original prop. at Groton, Mass. - 1680, one of the board to arrange matters pertaining to the meeting-ho. - Sel., 1681,'83, '84 & '87 - 1684, "Joshuey Whitney elected conatibell" - 1685, "Joshiway Whitney selected at the town meeting as a ffeus newers" - 1690, Joshua Whetney elected a tithing-man" - 1693, elected overseer of highway - 1701, chmn. of com. to seat the meeting-ho. - 1702, Sel. again - he & s., Joshua, Jr., were soldiers in King Philip's War, 1691-2.

9 Mar. 1671, bought his bro. Benjamin's right in their fa's. est. for 40 - this was for the homestall lot, etc. - ret. to Groton aft. d. of his fa. & sold this ancient homestead to Dea. Nathan Fiske, 29 Oct. 1697 - (it was situated a little north of Belmont St. & east of Common St. [See map of original allotments in Bond's Early History of Watertown.).

"Joshuay Whitny have payd for his land which he did purchis of the Town Comity in the yer 1683, the and inst sum of twelive shillins for twelve ackrs of land. I say payd for acording too ordr for the us of the Town.
By JONATHAN MORS, Clark."

"Groton, Apr. 22, 1715, at a church meeting:
WHEREAS, Deacon Whitney is old, and desirous of the choice of another to efficiate in his place, and wheras Dea. John Farnsworth is desirous of a new choice, unless he were more unanimously confirmed, the church did thereupon unanimously elect, or make choice of Simon Stone and Thomas Tarbele, to officiate as deacons in the church of Groton."

His will dated 17 Apr. 1713, proved 6 Oct. 1719, ment. several ch. whose b. are not recorded. Liv. in Watertown and Groton, Mass.

Children by 1st ~~or 2d w.~~:

JOSHUA^3, b. 14 June 1666, Groton; d. 1 Dec. 1753, Plainfield, Conn.; m.(1) Mary ? ; b. 1666, in Mass.; d. 25 June 1751, Plainfield, Conn.; m.(2) 11 Dec. 1751, Sarah Fellows; at age 84 b. 1668; d. 28 Mar. 1759. at age 85 He was among the 1st settlers of Plainfield, Conn. - a signer of the covenant of the 1st Ch. there, 5 Jan. 1751 - a soldier in King Philip's War, 1692, from Groton, Mass. - rem. to Quinebaug, Conn., soon aft. - 13 Nov. 1699, one of 39 petitioners to Mass. Gen. Court abt. land boundaries - 1702, elected collector - liv. on east side of Quinebaug river, which ltr. became Plainfield - 1704, was appt'd. a com. to apportion the enclosing fence to the several prop's. - 1705, chosen to finish the laying out of the divs. of meadows - 1706, had 12a. land bound over to him for security for £4 in money loaned the Town - Rep. to Gen. Court aft. township inc. - 1710, gave part of the land for a highway from Quinebaug riv. to the east bound of the town - 1719, elected deacon - one of the most prominent citizens of Plainfield - his will dated 15 Oct. 1751, recorded 8 Jan. 1754, freed his slaves Sandy, Caeser, Judith and their ch. and left them some land & farming tools, his "oldest little Bible" and several other good books. Ch.: s.p.

Joshua (Abt. 1713 - m. Mary Dean) 7 ch.
David (m. Christiana Loomis - 7 ch.

check order of ch.

SARAH^3, b. 10 Oct. 1668, ; d. ; m.(1) 11 July 1704, Nathaniel Jewell, s. of Nathaniel and Mary(Smedley)Jewell of Groton; b. 10 Nov. 1678; d. 1730; m.(2) ? ~~Taylor~~; b. ; d. . Ch. by 1st husb.: SARAH(24 July 1711-m. Ebenezer Harris, Jr. 2 sons); ABIGAIL(3 Nov. 1718- Hannah (6 Dec. 1720-) Nthl. (8 Oct. 1707 m. Sarah Bartlett-6 ch.) Mary (1709-liv. 1730)

1. abigail (see over) - 1673

Children by 3d w:

son of Daniel + Elizabeth P.

2. MARY^3, b. 1 July 1675, ; d. 29 Dec. 1749; m. Ephraim Peirce; b. 15 Oct. 1673 in Groton; d. 27 Feb. 1740/1 He was one of the 1st settlers in Lunenburg - one of the 1st Sel. in 1728. ? 9 Ch.: MARY(9 Aug. 1696-m. Josiah Farnsworth- 10 ch.); ELIZABETH(24 July 1698-m. Thomas Farwell- 1 son); EPHRAIM(12 Nov. 1700-m.(1)Esther Shedd- 11 ch.; m.(2) Mrs. Huldah Martin Weatherbee-); SARAH (8 Mar. 1702-m. Oct. 1720 Jonathan Parker- both died 3/5/1723); DAVID(23 May 1704-m. Elizabeth Bowers- 7 ch.); JONATHAN(15 Apr. 1705-d. 23 Sept. 1723); (SIMON or Ephraim)(15 Oct. 1707-m. Susannah Parker-); ABIGAIL(~~20~~ 21 Nov. 1710-m. Ezra Farnsworth- 4 ch); LYDIA(20 Nov. 1713-d. 24 Sept. 1723)

"Watertown(?) Gen" - Henry Bond 1855 says 1st Ephraim d.y.
AEH - "Maybe there were twins Ephraim & Simon?"

3. *WILLIAM^3, b. 28 Feb. 1678, Groton, Mass. (q.v.)

4. CORNELIUS^3, b. (?1680), Groton; d. , Killingly, Conn.; m. Sarah Shepherd; b. ; d. . A soldier in the Queen Anne war from Groton, 1707 - he and w. adm. to full communion in Groton Ch., 21 Aug. 1715 - had abt. 70a. as of 23 Mar. 1721 - ltr. rem. to Killingly, Conn. 8 Ch.: SARAH(17 Apr. 1715-d. bef. 1731); ABIGAIL(9 Dec. 1717-); MATTHIAS(26 May 1720-m. Alice ? -10 ch.); MARY(20 Aug. 1722-); JOSHUA(1 Dec. 1724-m. -7 ch.); LYDIA (23 Apr. 1729-); SARAH(8 Jan. 1731/2 SUSANNAH (bap. 12 May 1734

5. DAVID^3, b. 1682, Groton; d. 1769, Canaan, Conn.; m.(1) 20 Jan. 1712, at Plainfield, Conn., Elizabeth Warren, dau. of Jacob Warren; b. ; d. ; m.(2) 28 July 1767 Prudence(Merrills) Sedgwick, dau. of Dea. Abraham Merrills of Hartford, Conn.; b. 22 Dec. 1706; d. 1 Feb. 1793 (fell into the fire). Liv. in Groton - rem. to Plainfield - 1740, rem. to Canaan where he was innkeeper, his tavern being the best known in that section of the state - very active & influential - colonel of the militia - held other offices in the town - his will dated 27 Oct. 1769, proved 13 Dec. 1769. 9 Ch.: ESTHER(1 May 1714-m. John Kingsbury-had 8 ch.); DAVID(16 Sept. 1716-m. Mary Gunn-10 ch.); JOSHUA(11 Oct. 1718-m. Ann Blodgett-8 ch.); ELIZABETH (26 Feb. 1720-m. Stanton-had ch.); JACOB(13 July 1723-d. 10 Sept. 1738); TARBALL(1 Nov. 1725-d. 1794); MARY(13 Mar. 1727-d. 28 June 1729); JOSIAH(11 Aug. 1731-m.(1) Lois Breck-11 ch.;m.(2) Mrs. Anna Chandler); SOLOMON(abt. 1733-m. Sarah ? -4 ch.)

? MARTHA^3, b. (?1684) d.? ; m. 1 Feb. 1708, Isaac Williams, Jr., son of Isaac + Elzh. (Hyde) Williams of Newton; b. 1 Nov. 1686; d. . 8 Ch.: ABIGAIL(4 Oct. 1710-m. Josiah Fuller-11 ch.); JONATHAN(16 Dec. 1711-m. Deborah Spring-6 ch.); MARTHA(18 Mar. 1714-m. Nathaniel Spring-3 ch.); MARY(14 June 1717-m. Joseph Miller-1 son); twins: PHEBE(9 Oct. 1723-) & HANNAH(9 Oct. 1723-m. John Rogers-10 ch.); ISAAC(15 July 1725-m.(1) Sarah Stratton-6 ch.;m.(2) Elizabeth Cheney-4 ch.); ELIZABETH(-m. Josiah Reed-2 ch.)

6. ELIZABETH^3, b. abt. 1686 d.? ; m.(1) 17 Apr. 1707, Ebenezer Farnsworth, s. of ~~Matthias + Sarah (Nutting) F.~~ Matthias and Sarah (NUTTING) Farnsworth; b. abt. 1684; d. bef. 1753; m.(2) Harmon Liv. in Groton, Mass. - ~~he~~ 1st husb. was in King George's war, 1746. 8 Ch.: ELIZABETH(27 June 1708-m. Ebenzr Tufts-6ch.); MATTHIAS(20 Sept. 1709-m.(1) Abigail Shedd-8ch.; m.(2) Azubah (Burt) Farnsworth); EBENEZER(11 Dec. 1711-d. 11 Oct. 1723); WILLIAM(4 Aug. 1714-m. Ruth Hobart-5 ch.); ABIGAIL (2 Sept. 1718-m. David Blood-11 ch.); KEZIAH(17 Apr. 1723-m. Jonathan Shattuck-8ch.); SARAH(5 Aug. 1725-m.(1) Joshua Bowers 3ch.; m.(2) Wm. Hale); LYDIA(20 Dec. 1729-m.(1) Jonathan Tarbell-4 sons m.(2) Jonathan Lawrence-2 sons

1. ABIGAIL^3, b. 1673; d. ; m. John Hutchins, b. 1668 AEPH of Groton. Liv. in Groton. 5 Ch.: JOHN(13 Oct. 1693-); JOSHUA(5 Nov. 1696-m. ~~Mary~~ Sarah Shed-); ABIGAIL(14 Sept. 1698-); ELIZABETH (6 Sept. 1700-); BENJAMIN(17 Aug. 1705-

7. ALICE^3, b. ; d. ?10 Jan. 1717/18 in 45th yr.; m. Nathaniel Woods, s. of Samuel and Alice Woods, of Groton; b. 27 Mar. 1667-8; d. ?20 June 1738 in 71st yr.; (he m.(2) 3 July 1721, Sarah Brown, of Stow, who d. 5 Mar. 1724-he m.(3) 14 Sept.1725, Mrs. Mary Derbyshire). 12 Ch.: NATHANIEL(19 Oct. 1694-m. Alice ? -?2 ch.); DANIEL(10 Aug. 1696-); JOHN(4 Mar. 1698-m. Sarah Longley-?9ch.); ISAAC(20 Feb. 1700-m. Abigail Stevens-8 ch.); BATHSHEBA(5 Apr. 1702-m. Collins Mores-); HANNAH(16 Mar. 1704-m. John Farmer-); PHEBE (13 Feb. 1705/6-~~m. James Tufts-3ch.~~ d. y.); AARON(27 May 1707-m. Sarah Boynton-7 ch.); MOSES(6 July 1709-m. Esther Houghton-6 ch.); REUBEN(11 Apr. 1711-m. Mrs. Submit Whitney-11 ch.); PHEBE(13 Mar. 1713-m. James Tufts-3ch.); JONATHAN (4 June 1716-m. Mary ?Page-)

Wm.^{3} Whitney

Barbour Coll. Lebanon V. R.

Mary^4 Whitney – m. 26 Sept. 1744 Jonathan Williams
son of Ebenezer & Mary (Veach) Williams
b. 20 April 1722 Lebanon V. R.
d. 1804 ae 82
at Colchester, Ct.

9 ch.

Ebenezer – 2 July 1745 d. 20 Aug. 1748
Andrew 15 Jan. 1748 – m. + had ch.
Ebenezer – 14 Oct. 1749 – m. + had ch.
Veach – 12 Jan. 1753 – d. 27 Dec. 1837 unm.
Arunah – 6 Jan. 1756 – m. had 1 son
Alasha – 4 Jan. 1758 – m. Nathan Bingham
left no issue

Frederick – 28 Oct. 1760 –
Enos – 1 May 1764 – m. + had ch.
? wife was Ruby Loomis – 7 ch.

Cynthia – 16 May 1767 – m. Dan Wattles – ? ch.

Source – Early Ct. Marriages – Book 5
Gen. & Hist. of the Fam of Wms. – Stephen Wms. 1847
Robert Wms of Duxbury – Harrison Wms. 1934

OLD CEMETERY, GROTON,
MASS.

—

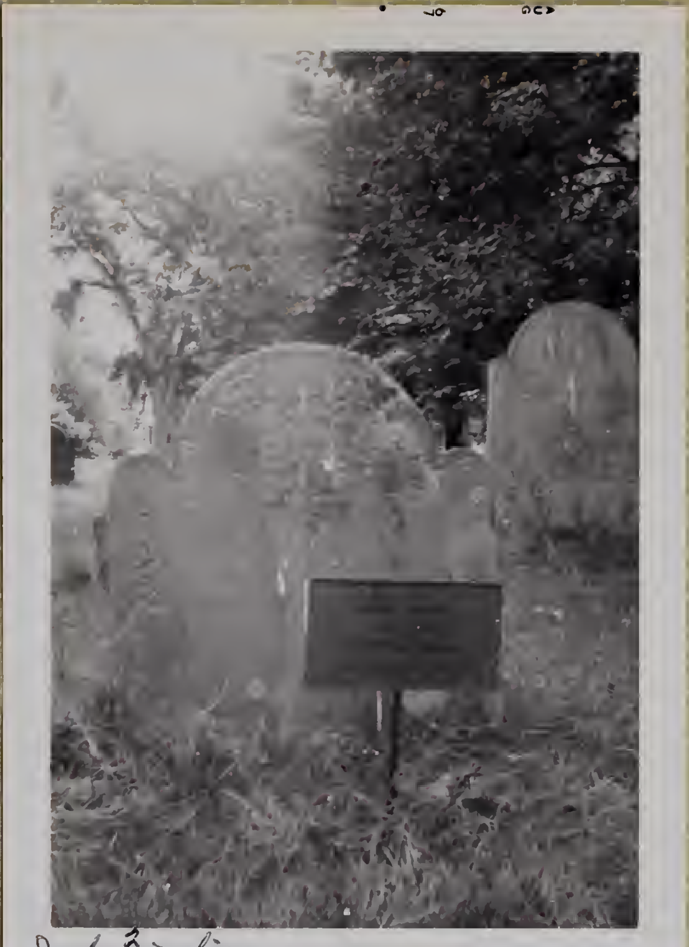
PICTURES TAKEN 16 AUG. 1967

—

Here Lyes the
Body of Mr.
JOSHUA WHITNEY.
Aged 85 Years.
Decd Auguſt 7th 1719

JOSHUA WHITNEY
1635 - 1719
ONE OF THE ORIGINAL
PROPRIETORS OF GROTON

Here Lyes the Body
of Mrs. Lydia Whitney,
Wife to Mr. William
Whitney. Aged 49
Years: Deceaſed: the 24th
of Auguſt, 1716



Joshua² Whitney

Lydia Whitney, wife of Wm.³ Whitney

Here Lies y^e Body of
M^r William Whitney
Who having Served
His generation in y^e
Fear of God depart
ed this Life May
4th 1754 in y^e 77
Year of his age.

g.s. of William^3 Whitney
Goshen Cem. off Goshen Hill Rd.
Lebanon, Conn. 7/18/75

WHITNEY

? **HANNAH**^{3}, b. ; d. ; m. Thomas Woods of Groton; b. ; d. .

? **ELEANOR**^{3}, b. ; d. surv. husb. ; m. Samuel Shephard, s. of Isaac and Mary (Smedley) Shephard; b. ; d. 1724, Plainfield, Conn. ; (he was half-bro. of Nathaniel Jewell who m. her 1/2 sis., Sarah). Ch.: ELEANOR(6 Mar. 1701-2 -m. Derby-); MARY(11 Aug. 1703-m. Johnson-); LYDIA(-d. s. 1735); JONATHAN(3 Mar. 1707-8 -m. Elizabeth Baker-6 s.); DAVID(abt. 1712-m. (1) Mehitabel Spaulding-1 s.; m.(2) Lydia Meacham-7ch.); NATHAN(15 June 1720-m. Susannah Wheeler-4 daus.); BENJAMIN(21 Feb. 1722-3 -

* * * * * * * * * *

(1, i, 20)

(Inv. ~~Excerpts~~)

WILLIAM^3 **WHITNEY**, b. 28 Feb. 1678, Groton, Mass.; d. ~~abt. 1751~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 4 May 1754 at Lebanon, Lebanon V.R. Vol. 1, Stat ~~Plainfield~~, Conn.; m. (1) Mar. 1700, in Chelmsford, Mass., Lydia^3 Perham, dau. of John & Lydia (Shipley) Perham; b. 19 Feb. 1673; d. 24 Aug. 1716, G.S. Groton; m.(2) 25 Apr. 1717, in Newton, Margaret Myrick; b. 1683; dau. of John & Elzb. (Trowbridge) MYRICK & after 25 apr. 1754. 4 Apr. 1710, he bought land in Killingly, Conn., of James Corbin of Woodstock - 1st w. adm. to Groton Ch., 5 Aug. 1716 - he rem. to Plainfield, Conn., abt. 1720 - his will dated 25 April 1754, proved 3 June 1754 - in 1754 he gave prop. by deed to the heirs of his sis., Abigail Hutchings - liv. in Groton, Mass., ~~and~~ Plainfield, Conn. and Lebanon, Conn. Inv. £244-14-0 7 June 1754 at Lebanon

3 Children by 1st w.:

***WILLIAM**^{4}, b. 5 May 1701, Groton, Mass. (q.v.)

LYDIA^4, b. 26 Dec. ? Groton 1710; d. ? bef. father ? ; m. 8 Apr. 1741, Samuel Taylor; b. ; d. .

JOSHUA^4 (or Josiah), b. 1 Nov. 1714, Groton, Mass.; d. bef. father aft. the 8th of Apr. 1743 aft. 8 Apr. 1743 ; m., in Plainfield, Conn., Amy Blodgett; b. 16 Feb. 1723/4, Plainfield V.R.; d. see notes . liv. in Plainfield. Ch.: JOSHUA(25 Mar. 1750-m. Sally Cochran-1 s.); BENJAMIN(Oct. 1755-m. Sarah Bassett-3 ch. ; prob. others

Barbour collection Plainfield V. R. "Ame" dau. of Wm. & Sarah Blodgett (see over) Wm. & Sarah (?) (Spaulding) (widow of Benj. Jr.) m. 18 Aug. 1714

? a dau. Mary m. Jonathan Williams m. 26 Sept. 1744 liv. Lebanon – see father's will

? 3 or 4 Children by 2d w.:

JOHN^4, b. 30 Jan. 1717-8, Groton Mass.; d. 13 Nov. 1793, Canaan, Conn.; bur. in So. Canaan; m. Elizabeth ? ; b. 1719; d. 14 May 1790. He was prob. b. in Groton, Mass. - rem. w/parents to Plainfield, Conn., when y. ch. - rem. to Canaan aft. m., where he was prominent citizen and farmer - a leading member of the Cong. Ch. and dea. for some yrs., until his d. - his est. was settled 3 Jan. 1794 by agreement of his 4 ch. Ch.: ELIJAH(-m. Chloe Beckley-5 ch.); JOHN(1754-m. ? -1 s.); BETSEY(-m. Azariah Smith-); RUBY(-m. Solomon Hunt-

ELIZABETH^4, b. 12 Aug. 1719, Plainfield V.R. Vol. 1; bap. 16 Aug.; d. aft. 25 Apr. 1754 m. to ~~[illegible]~~ a Mix of Norwich (at time of father's will)

CALEB^4, b. 10 Sept. 1721, Plainfield, Conn.; d. aft. 25 Apr. 1754 ; m. ? 18 Oct. 1743 Margaret ? Tracy ; b. ; d. . Liv. in Norwich and Middletown, Conn., and Pottsville, Pa. Ch.: LEBBEUS(21 Aug. 1745-m. Mary Ann -5 ch.); WILLIAM(8 Aug. 1747-m. [illegible]); MARGARET(22 Feb. 1749 1750-); JEDEDIAH(13 Nov. 1751-d. 28 Aug. 1783); MARY(12 Oct. 1753-

wid. of Benj. Jr.

Children of William & Sarah (   ) Spaulding) Blodgett
(m. 18 Aug. 1714)

William b.	1715	Tace b.	1727
Benjamin b.	1717	Hester b.	1730 d. same day
Mary b	1721		
Anne b.	1723/4		

d. 13 May 1779); JOHN MERRICK(18 July 1758-m. ? -1 s.); JAMES REX (16 Oct. 1760-m. Mary Allen-5 ch.)

* * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM^{4}WHITNEY, b. 5 May 1701, Groton, Mass.; d. after 1753 , , Conn.; m. 16 July 1723, at Killingly, Conn., Mary^{3}Whit~~t~~more; b. 4 Sept. 1700; d. Billerica, Mass.
both of Killingly. Dau. of Thomas^2 & Mary (Dennison Waters) Whitmore

Rem. to Conn. w/his fa. when quite y. - liv. in Killingly - 1728, elected a member of 1st board of surveyors - rem. to Canaan ca 1753 - a cooper by trade but follwed farming nearly all the latter part of his life.

Children:

*WILLIAM^5, b. 5 Feb. 1725/6 Killingly, Conn. V.R. ~~Canaan,~~ Conn. (q.v.)

THOMAS^5, b. 28 Feb. 1727/8 Killingly, Conn.; d. 26 June 1766, Nobletown, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y.;(bur. on his own farm); m. Elizabeth Beardman; b. 10 Nov. 1725, Sheffield, Mass.; d. bef. 1793, Chenango, N.Y.; (bur. on farm of s. Joshua w/whom she was liv.) Rem. to Canaan aft. m. - 5 Nov. 1750, fa. deeded land to him "in consideration of parental love, etc." - 18 June 1761, of Claverack, Albany Co., N.Y., he deeded same land back to fa. for £50 - a farmer - took active part under Robert Noble's lead, in strife bet. authorities of Mass. colony and those of N.Y., abt. soil & jurisdicition of certain lands in the manor of Livingston - 26 June 1766, the sheriff & posse went to Noble's ho. to arrest him & other persons named in the warrant, & when near the ho. the 2 parties came in collision & "thereupon a firing by both parties instantly ensued and Cornelius Ten Broeck, one of the posse, Thos. Whitney, one of the rioters, were both shot and died on the spot." - liv. Canaan, Conn., and Nobletown, N.Y. Ch.: JOSHUA(27 Nov. 1748-m. Hannah Green-9 ch.); JOHN (15 May 1751- ? Rachel Hiscock); WILLIAM(-?); ELIZABETH(-m. Thomas Green-)

ABIGAIL^5, b. 4 July 1741/? Killingly Conn.
an abgl. m. 20 Sept. 1757 Eliphalet Jewell s. of Joshua & Mary (Dean) J. (Thomas Jewell 1860) b. 22 Nov. 1736 (Jewell Register)

* * * * * * * *

Barb. Coll. N.V.R.
K. Vi R. Vol. 1 p. 5

WILLIAM^{5}WHITNEY, b. 5 Feb. 1725/6, Killingly ~~(or Canaan)~~, Conn.; d. , , Conn.; m.(1) 4 June 1747, at Salisbury, Conn., Arce~~n~~cher^5 Dutcher; both of Canaan, Ct.; by Rev. Elisha Webster of Canaan; m.(2) Jane ? ; b. 172_ Canaan Conn.; d. .
Dau. of Christoffel^4 & Gertrude ( ) Dutcher

(Prob. b. at Killingly, though some trad. have it at Canaan) - m. at Salisbury as "William Whitney from the east part of Connecticut" - a farmer - liv. at Salisbury.

Children:

"Herety" on Town Record of birth

*HESTRY^6 (Charity), b. 4 Aug. 1748 Salisbury, Conn.; d. ; m. 15 Oct. 1766, Joshua Sardam of Salisbury, Conn.; s. of Samuel^1 Sardam & wife Jannetjen (or Jane) White
Ch.: *HANNAH(16XFebXX176X-m. Bartholomew^5 Hurlbut); JANE; CHARITY; CHRISTOPHER; NOAH; POLLY

WHITNEY

MARY^{6}, b. 24 Aug. 1750; d.y. Salisbury, Conn.

CHRISTOPHER^{6}, b. 28 Sept. 1751, Salisbury, Conn.; d. ? , ? Solon, N.Y.; m. 1 Dec. 1774, Sharon, Conn., Mary Ticknor; b. , Sharon; d. . He liv. in Salisbury until his majority - m. at Sharon meeting-ho. (they were said to be "the handsomest couple ever married at that place") - for war service he rec'd. 50a. gr. of land in Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y. - prob. rem. there abt. 1790, from Tinmouth, Vt. - liv. in Sharon, Conn., Tinmouth, Vt., & Solon, N.Y. Ch.: **RULUFF**(25 June 1777-m. Susanna Glenny-8 ch.); **BILLA**(12 May 1775-m. Clarinda French-7 ch.); **OLIVE** (18 Mar. 1780-m. Col. Moses Hopkins- 1 dau.); **CHRISTOPHER**(12 Nov. 1782-m. Rhoda Wilder-12 ch.)

CORNELIUS^{6}, b. 31 Dec. 1753, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 6 Nov. 1829, ? or Canaan ?Sheffield, Conn.; m. 1775, Hetty Green; b. ; d. . Rev. soldier - sold land in Sheffield, 1809 - liv. in Canaan and Sheffield. Ch.: ? Timothy **RULUFF DUTCHER**(3 Mar. 1794-m. Bathsheba Fuller-11 ch.); **EVERETT**(1800-m. ? -1 s.)

RULUFF^{6}, b. , ; d. . He was a soldier - killed at the battle of Quebec.

JOHN^{6}, b. 5 Oct. 1757, ; d. . Liv. Maryland.

MARY^{6}, b. 1 Oct. 1759

SOLOMON^{6}, b. 1 11 Mar. 1763 in Rudd's book, 11 March in other records

JANE^{6}, b. 22 May 1766

. White Family Quarterly, vol. 1 Almira Larkin White 1903
. DAR Patr. Index 1966
. DAR Volumes 13, 32, 45, 46, 48, 120, 122, 125, 127, 133, 135, 148, 154
, Lists of Emigrants to America 1600 - 1700 John Camden Hotten (reprint 1968)
, Salisbury Conn. V. R. Vol. I & II
, Killingly Conn. V. R. Vol. I p. 5
, "Hist. of Town of Marlborough, Mass." - Charles Hudson 1862
, "Hopkins Gen." Timothy Hopkins 1932
, "Am. Mar. Rec. Wm. Montg. Clemens 1926
, "Farwell Family," Vol. I - Frederick H. F. & Fanny (Barber) Farwell 1929
, "Daniel Shed Geneal." - Frank E. Shedd 1921
, "Geneal & Desc. of Henry Kingsbury" - Frederick J. Kingsbury & Mary K. Talcott 1905
, "The Jewell Register" - Thomas Jewell - 1860
, "History of Newton, Mass." - Frances Jackson - 1854
, "Watertown Gen's." - Henry Bond 1855

, Littleton Mass. Records 1900
- Hist. of York, Maine Vol. 1 Banks 1931
, ~~Danvers Hist. Soc.~~ colonial 1976
- Hist. of Goffstown, N.H. Vol. 2 - Hadley 1924

of Lane of Puritan [illegible] 1855

Source:, "Whitney, the Desc's. of John Whitney, etc." (Frederick C. Pierce-1895)
, "Hist'l. Coll. of the Salisbury Assoc., Inc.-Vol. II" (1916)
, "Tarbell-Tarble Fam., etc" (Betty Lee Tarble Turner - 1962)
, Farnsworth Memorial - Moses Franklin Farnsworth - 1897
, Robert & Mary Reynolds - Marion H. Reynolds - 1931
, Hist. & Desc. of John & Sarah Reynolds - Marion H. Reynolds - 1924
, Groton Vi. R. Vol. I - 1926 and Vol. II - 1927
, Groton Epitaphs - Samuel A. Green - 1878
, Desc. of Joel Jones & Lemuel Smith Smith - 1925

WHITEHEAD.—JOHN WHITEHEAD, of Waltham; a soldier at Lake George, 1758; m., Oct. 25, 1759, ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, Jr. [217], and he m. (then of Weston) (pub. Nov. 7), 1773, ANNE BOND, of Lincoln. [Bond, 45.] Chil., 1. Elisha, b. Feb. 6, 1760. 2. Eunice, b. July 25, 1761; m., Dec. 7, 1780, John Hagar. [56.] 3. Abigail, b. Feb. 27, 1763. 4. Daniel, b. Ap. 11, 1764. 5. Gad, b. in Lincoln, Aug. 5, 1766; of Waltham; m., May 9, 1796, Thankful Peirce [Peirce, 141]; moved to Erving, Mass.; 8 chil. 6. George, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 3, 1768.

WHITEWORTH.—MILES and DEBORAH WHITEWORTH, of Weston, had son Miles, d. Dec. 10, 1751.

WHITING.—JOSIAH and ELIZABETH WHITING, of Weston, had, 1. Samuel, bap. Mar. 24, 1727-8. 2. Caleb, b. Aug. 19, 1729.

WHITNEY.

Families of the name of Whitney are very numerous, not only in every State in New England, but in many other parts of the United States. There is scarcely a single large town, where they may not be found, and it is probable that most if not all of them are descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, of Watertown.* A concert of action among the many intelligent, well-educated persons of this name, might produce a very copious and interesting family memorial. The following is offered as a contribution towards such an undertaking.

1 Embarked at Ipswich, Eng. Ap., 1635, for New England, in the Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Cooper, master, JOHN WHITNEY, aged 35; wife ELLIN (Elinor), aged 30; sons John, aged 11; Richard, aged 9; Nathaniel, aged 8; Thomas, aged 6; and Jonathan, aged 1 year. He was admitted freeman, Mar. 3, 1635-6; was Selectman several years between 1638 and 1655 inclusive, and was Town Clerk, 1655. In 1642, his homestall lot of 16 acres (where he continued to reside), was bounded E. and S. by William Jennison; W. by Martin Underwood; N. by Isaac Mixer. [See 60.] He at the same time owned 8 other lots, amounting to 212 acres. The Registry of Deeds shows that he made additions to these possessions. His early admission as a freeman, and his early election as Selectman, show that he held a respectable social position. His wife, Elinor, d. May 11, 1659, and he m. (2d), Sept. 29, 1659, JUDAH (Judith) CLEMENT. He died a widower, June 1, 1673, aged 74. His Will, dated Ap. 3, 1673, attested by William Bond, Sr., and Sarah Bond, Sr., mentions sons John, Richard, Thomas, Jonathan, Joshua, and Benjamin. Inventory, dated June 4, 1673, 50 acres dividend land, £25; 3 acres of Beaver Brook meadow, and 1½ acre upland, £60; 1 acre plain meadow, £10. He had probably previously distributed much of his estate in the settlement of his sons. See his son Benjamin. [60.]

John Whitney

Children of JOHN and ELINOR WHITNEY.

10. 2 1. John, b. in England, 1624.
21. 3 2. Richard, b. in Eng., 1626.
4 3. Nathaniel, b. in Eng., 1627; not mentioned in his father's Will; probably d. young.
32. 5 4. Thomas, b. in Eng., 1629.
40. 6 5. Jonathan, b. in
49. 7 6. Joshua, b. in W
8 7. Caleb, b. in W
d. young.
60. 9 8. Benjamin, b. in

2. 10 (II.) JOHN WHI
was Selectman, 1
Reynolds, of Bost
1658, mentions his
and her son Rober
sons John and B
Beers and Thomas
ing to about 210 a
" purchased of fat

11 1. John, b. Sept.
the one who m.
12 2. Ruth, b. Ap. 1
He was drown
Enoch Lawren
very numerous.
63. 13 3. Nathaniel, b.
14 4. Samuel, b. July
14½ 1. *Mary*, b. S
15 5. Mary, b. Ap. 2
70. 16 6. Joseph, b. Jan.
17 7. Sarah, b. Mar.
ton, 26.]
18 8. Elizabeth, b.
ren, 23.]
19 9. Hannah, unm.
77. 20 10. Benjamin, b.

3. 21 (II.) RICHARD
MARTHA COL
there when it was
born in Wat. Ch

22 1. Sarah, b. Mar.
23 2. Moses, b. Aug.
24 3. Johanah, b. Ja
25 4. Deborah, b. O
5. Rebecca, b. D
26 6. Richard, b. J
tions son *Rich*
Elizabeth Wethe
27 7. Elisha, b. Au
28 8. Ebenezer, b.

5. 32 (II.) THOMAS
MARY KEDAL
purchased of Jo
land in Pompasit

33 1. Thomas, b. A
Lawrence. [L
July 1, 1720, H
1. Eleazer,
3. Hannah,
5. Joshua, b
2. John, b. May
84. 34 4. { Eleazer, b.
35 5. { Elnathan, b

---

* Henry Whitney settled in Norwalk, Conn., as early as 1665. Whether he was related to the Watertown family, has not been ascertained; but probably he was not a son, nor a grandson of John and Elinor. At a town meeting in Norwalk, July 24, 1655, Henry Whitney agreed and engaged with the town to make, build, and erect a good and sufficient ground corn mill, at the mouth of Norwalk River, by the Falls. At the same meeting, the town voted and granted him a house lot, consisting of 2 acres, to be laid out upon the Mill Plain, upon the right hand of the path leading down to the Old Mill, being over the Runlett, two or three rods from the said Runlett, and also from the cartway. [See Hall's History of Norwalk, pp. 51 and 52.] There is no evidence in the History of Norwalk, that he had any family; but it is probable that it was his son, John Whitney, who m., in Norwalk, Mar. 17, 1674-5, Elizabeth, dr. of Richard Smith, and who inherited the mill; for, at a town meeting, held May 29, 1678, "it was voted and agreed on between the town and the miller, John Whitney," &c. Families of this name have continued to reside in Norwalk to a recent date, if not to the present time. For some account of them, see the Genealogical Register in Rev. Edwin Hall's History of that town.

Jonathan^{2} - b. 1634 Eng.
Joshua^{2} - b. Watertown, Mass., 5/15 July 1635
Caleb^{2} - b. Watertown 12 July 1640
Benj.^{2} - b. Watertown 6 June 1643

Mary^{2} - bap. 23 May 1619, Isleworth-on-the-Thames, Eng.
d. y. at "Bowe lanne".
John^{2} - bap. 14 Sept. 1621 Isleworth-on-the-Thames, Eng.
Richard^{2} - bap. 6 Jan. 1623/4 " " " " "
Nathaniell^{2} - bap.? 16--
Thomas^{2} - bap. 10 Dec. 1627 Bowe ch.

1536
#

Thomas¹ Whittemore (1593/4 - 1660/61)

[a desc. of Sir John, knighted on the battlefield for valorous conduct, 1230, and received a tract of land called "Whytemere" or White Meadow, whence came his title Lord John de Whytemere]

Virkus ?

Came from Hitchen, Eng. with his wife and 5 children 1642
Settled at Charleston, Mass.
m. #1537 Hannah ?

Your CCGS member, #84
Evelyn Dasey

#768
John² - b. 11 Feb. 1639 Eng. ; d. 8 Dec. 1694 Cambridge, Ma.
m. 12 Mar. 1661 - #769 Mary Upham dau. of #1538 John & #1539 Elzb. Upham
b. ; d. 27 June 1677

#384
Benjamin³ - b. 1 Sept. 1669 Charlestown, Ma. ; d. 8 Sept. 1734 Concord, Ma.
m. 17 Aug. 1692 - #385 Esther Brooks, dau. of #770 Joshua & #771 Hannah (Mason) Brooks
b. 4 July 1668 Concord, Ma. ; d. 11 Jan. 1742

#192
Rev. Aaron³ - b. 13 Dec. 1711, Concord Ma. ; d. 1 May 1817 Pembrook, NH
[Graduate of Harvard - class of 1734]
m. 2 Feb. 1743 Newbury, Ma. - #193 Abigail Coffin⁵
b. ; d. 12 May 1803 Pembrook, N.H.
dau. of #386 John & #387 Judith (Greenleaf) Coffin
gr. " " #772 Nathaniel & #773 Sarah (Dole) Coffin
gr.-gr. " " #1544 Tristram & #1545 Judith Greenleaf Somerby (wid. of Henry S.) Coffin, Jr.
gr.-gr.-granddau. of #3088 " & ~~Sarah~~ #3089 Dionis (Stevens) Coffin

#96 Aaron⁵ Whittemore - b. 4 Apr. 1747, Newbury, Mass.
d. 1 May 1817
m. 11 Jan. 1770 - #97 Sarah Gilman
b. 27 Oct. 1745 - Exeter, N.H.
d. 14 Oct. 1823 - Pembrook, N.H.
Dau. of #194 & #195

? desc. of Edward¹ Gilman (1587-1681)
& from Eng. in "Diligent" w/ w., 5 ch.
3 servants to Hingham, Mass. 1638
freeman same yr., [illegible] to
Rehoboth 1643; thence to Ipswich;
settled at Exeter, N.H. 1652
m. 1614 Mary Clark

#48 Richard⁶ Whittemore - b. 16 Jan. 1776, Pembrook, N.H.
d. 5 Apr. 1849 " "
m. 28 Feb. 1804 Concord, N.H.
#49 Nancy Brickett b. 28 Sept. 1783
d. 1873
dau. of Thomas #98 & #99

#24 Henry⁷ Whittemore - b. 23 Aug. 1810 Pembrook, N.H.; d. 1890 Greenland N.H.
m. 5 June 1831 - #25 Eliza Abbey Black

#12 William Henry⁸ Whittemore - b. 5 Mar. 1835, Greenland, N.H.; d. Hyde Park, Mass.
m. 7 June 1854 - #13 Jane Jones Yeaton
b. 16 June 1838 Portsmouth, N.H.
d. 19 May, 1909 Boston, Mass.
dau of John #26 & Mary #27 (Harrat) Yeaton

#6 Arthur Leslie Harrat⁹ Whittemore - b. 17 June 1859, Greenland, N.H.
d. 17 Sept. 1940, Boston, Mass.
m. 25 Dec. 1883 - Boston, Mass.
#7 Flora Evelina Chapman
see P164 Sept. Bulletin CCGS.

#3 their dau. ? m. a Mr. Young
their dau. #1 Evelyn Young m. #2 William Martin Dacey

RICHARD WHITTIER, b. abt. 1585, Eng.; d. ; m. 23 Jan. 1608-9, at Whiteparish, co. Wilts, Mary Rolfe, dau. of John Rolfe of White Parish; bap. 16 July 1582; d. . Their s.: Thomas John (see over) also Richard + John

THOMAS^1 WHITTIER, b. abt. 1620/2, ?Salisbury, Eng.; d. 28 Nov. 1696, Hav., Mass.; m. , Ruth Green, dau. of ; b. ; d. July 1710, Hav.

Ø to N.E. in the "Confidence" sailing from Southampton, Eng., 24 Apr. 1638 - given liberty to make 3 barrels of tar in Salisb. early in 1649 - was in Newb. briefly - rem. to Hav. abt. 1649 or 1650 - built his house in 1688 (still standing, the property of Whittier Memorial Assoc.) - adm. on his est., 1 Feb. 1696-7 - adm. on her est., 19 Sept. 1710.

Children:

*MARY^2, b. 9 Oct. 1647, Salisb.; d. $\overset{26}{29}$ July 1698, ae 51 (G.S.-Pentucket Cem.) Hav.; m. 21 Sept. 1666, in Hav., Benjamin^2 Page, s. of John^1 & Mary^2(Marsh)Page (q.v.) Ch.: JEREMIAH; MARY; ~~#~~RUTH(~~xxxdxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~; BENJ.; SUSANNA; ABIAH; BENJ.; *ABRAHAM^3(m. Judith^2 Worthen RACHEL

JOHN^2, b. 23 Dec. 1649, Hav. [eldest s.] ; d. 5 Apr. 1721, Hav.; m. 14 Jan. 1685-6, in Hav., Mary Hoyt, dau. of John & Mary(Barnes)Hoyt; b. 11 Oct. 1664, Amesb.; d. 28 Oct. 1723, Hav. Ch.: JOHN(24 Nov. 1686-Elzb Mitchell-10 ch.); WILLIAM(28 Oct. 1688-Rachel Mitchell-5 ch.); THOS.(4 Sept. 1693-Mary Eaton-4 ch.); ABNER (2 Sept. 1695-(1) Jemima Davis-7 ch.;(2) Sarah Foot-2 ch.); DAVID(5 May 1698- liv aft 1720); NTHL(8 Dec. 1700-Elzb Merrill-5 ch.); MARY(8 Mar. 1702-3 -Ephraim Kimball-5 ch.)

RUTH^2, b. 9 Aug./6 Nov. 1651, Hav.; d. 16 Dec. 1719, Salisb.; m. 20 Apr. 1675, in Salisb., Joseph True, s. of Henry^1 & Israell(Pike)True; b./bap. 8 Feb. 1651-2; d. 22 Dec. 1718, Salisb. Ch.: JOSEPH(9 Jan. 1675-6 -d.y.); JOHN(18 Aug. 1677- d. 13 Dec. 1677); JOSEPH(4 Mar. 1678-9 -Keziah Hubbard-7 ch.); RUTH(5 Oct. 1683- Capt. John Giles-1 s.); ISRAEL(14 Dec. 1687-prob. d. bef. 1719); BENJ.(5 Mar. 1690-1 -Mary^4 Eaton-8 ch.)

THOMAS^2, b. 12 Jan. 1653-4, Hav.; d. 17 Oct. 1728, Hav. Evid. unm. - will ment. many relatives, no ch.

SUSANNA^2, b. 27 Mar. 1656, Hav.; d. 15 Feb. 1726-7; m. 13 July 1674, Jacob Morrill, s. of Abraham^1 & Sarah(Clement)Morrill; b. 24 Aug. 1648, Salisb.; d. 23 Apr. 1718, Salisb. Ch.: EZEKIEL(29 Sept. 1675-(1) Abgl Wadleigh-12 ch.;(2) wid. Sarah Clough-); THOS(-Hnh Allen-no rec. of ch. found);HNNH (-Joseph Stockman-3 ch.); RUTH(9 Oct. 1686-(1) Henry Young-1 dau.; (2) Rice Edwards-1 dau.); JACOB(2 May 1689-Mary^4 Webster-3 ch;(2)? Mary ?); AARON(-(1)Joanna(Dow)Heath-7 ch.;(2)I.P. Eleanor Jones-2 ch.); SUSANNA(14 June 1696-Israel^4 Webster-9 ch.); ISRAEL(1 Mar. 1698-9 -(1) Mary Adams-4 ch.;(2) Naomi(Tuxbury)Blaisdell-2 ch.)

NATHANIEL^2, b. 11 Aug. 1658, Hav.; d. 18 July 1722, Salisb.; m.(1) 26 Aug. 1685, in Salisb., Mary(Stevens)Osgood, dau. of John & Katherine(?)Stevens, & wid. of John Osgood; b. 1647, Salisb.; d. 11 May 1705; m.(2) June 1710, at Salisb wid. Mary Ring, dau. of Capt. Anthony & Anne (Mitton) Brackett, & wid. of Joseph Ring; b. ~~19~~ Falmouth, Me. ~~July 1742~~; d. 19 July 1742, Salisb. Ch. by 1st w.: REUBEN(17 Mar. 1685-6 -I.P. Deb. Pilsbury-7 ch.); RUTH(14 Oct. 1688-Benj. Green-3 s.+?)

HANNAH^2, b. 10 Sept. 1660, Hav.; d. ?18 Dec. 1732, Salisb.; m. 30 May 1683, in Hav., Edward Young; b. ; d. 28 June 1743, Salisb. Ch.: HENRY(11 Jan. 1683-4 -Ruth Morrill-1 dau.+); HNNH(27 Sept. 1685-Wm. Hackett-6 ch.); JOHN (7 Mar. 1687-8 - not in will, 1734); THOS.(17 Jan. 1690-1 - liv 1734); RICH.(7 Sept. 1693- liv 1734); WM.(- liv 1734); ELZB(1 Apr. 1703- d. 16 --- 1703)

RICHARD^2, b. 27 June 1665, Hav.; d. 5 Mar. 1724-5, Hav. No ch. Est. div. among bros. & sis's.

ELIZABETH^2, b. 21 Nov. 1666, Hav.; d. 29 Jan. 1729-30, Hav., in 64th yr.; m. 22 June 1699, in Hav., James Sanders, Jr., s. of James & Sarah^2(Page)Sanders; b. 24 Apr. 1679, Hav.; d. . Ch.: THOMAS(-); MARY(-Joseph Foster-); SUSANNA(-Dil Merrill-); TIMOTHY(-); ELZB(28 Feb. 1702-3 -); RUTH(20 Dec. 1705-)

?(will 25 Dec. 1740 - 3 Mar. 1740-1)

JOSEPH^2, b. 8 May 1669, Hav.; d. 25 Dec. 1739; m. 24 May 1694, in Hav., Mary^3 Peasley, dau of Joseph^2 & Ruth^2(Barnard) Peasley; b. 14 July 1672, Amesb. . Ch.: ELZB(19 Sept. 1695-Abner Chase-10 ch.); GREEN(13 Mar. 1696-7 -Hannah Chase -9 ch.); JOSEPH(2 Apr. 1699-d.y.); RUTH(31 July 1701-Benj. Greeley-12 ch.); RICH.(20 Sept. 1703-d. bef 1740); EBNZR(29 Dec. 1704-Judith Gillett-9ch.) HNNH(2 June 1707-Stephen Badger-); SUSANNA(25 July 1709-Joseph Weed, Jr.-5); JOSEPH(21 Mar. 1716-7 -Sarah Greenleaf-11 ch.)

(Ch. of Richard & Mary(Rolfe)Whittier: Richard, John, *Thomas)
liv. 1663
app. stayed in Eng.

NEHGR #8
Old Fam's. of Salisb. & Amesb. (D.W.H.)-Vols. I(1897) II(1902) III(1916)
Salisbury V.R. (1915)
Haverhill V.R.-Vol. I (1910) II (1911)
Essex Antiquarian #4(1900) #8(1904)
Sk. of Hist. of Newb., W. Newb., Newbpt (Joshua Coffin - 1845)
Hist. of Town of Haverhill, N. H. (Wm. F. Whitcher - 1919)
Desc. of Thomas Whittier (C. T. Whittier - 1937)
Desc's. of Aquila & Thos. Chase (Chase & Chamberlain - 1928)
Giles Memorial (John Adams Vinton - 1864)
Greely-Greeley Fam. (George H. Greeley - 1905)
Hoyt, Haight & Hight Fam's. (David W. Hoyt - 1871)
Hist. of Kimball Fam.-Vol. I. (Morrison & Sharples - 1897)
Morrill Kindred in America (Annie Morrill Smith - 1931)
Osgood Gen. (Eben Putnam - 1894)